Prevention of Cruelty
to animals,
Bombay Society for,
Reports
1923—1936
(except 1733-34)

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND THE

Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1923.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

Office :—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital :—*Government Gale Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
(OF THE TATA PUBLICITY CORPORATION, LTD.,)
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT, BOMBAY.

1925.

00133814

133814

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND THE

Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1923

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office:—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital:—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
(OF THE TATA PUBLICITY CORPORATION, LIMITED),
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET FORT.

1925.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Members of the B. S. P. C. A. Executive Committee...	ii
Do. do. General Committee...	iii
Objects and Plans of the Society	iv
Report of the Society	1
Do. Hospital	4
Appendix A.—Proceedings of the last General Meeting...	8
Do. B.—Analysis of Convictions at Bombay ...	11
Do. C.—Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four H. P. Magistrates' Courts ...	20
Do. D.—Analysis of convictions at Bandra ...	21
Do. E.—Correspondence re: Police fines (Bombay)	24
Do. F.—Audited Statement of Accounts of the Society from 1st January 1923 to 31st December 1923...	35
Do. G.—List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for 1923	37
Do. H.—Statistics showing the numbers of animals treated at the Hospital during 1923 ...	40
Do. I.—List of Donors to the Funds of the Hospital	43
Do. J.—Audited Statement of Accounts of the Hospital from 1st January 1923 to 31st December 1923...	45
Donors' Endowments Funds Accounts ...	47

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF THE LIBRARY BOMBAY BRANCH

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND THE

Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Patron:

H. E. SIR GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, G.C.I.E., D.S.O.,
GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY.

President:

SIR DINSHAW PETIT, BARONET.

Executive Committee:

SIR DINSHAW PETIT, BART. (*President.*)

Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal, Esq.	Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy, Esq.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.	Munmohundas Ramjee, Esq.
The Hon. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.	E. T. Lambert, Esq.
	Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.

D. M. COLAH, ESQ., (*Secretary and Treasurer.*)

General Committee:

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Baronet.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayalbhai Tapidas Varsdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Vassanjee Tricumjee, Kt.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Baronet.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sir Sassoon J. David, Baronet, K.C.S.I.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Mathradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Rattonsey Dharumsey Morarjee, Esq.
Govindjee Bharmal, Esq.
Hathibhai Bukakhidas, Esq.

Life Member:

LADY A. MACLEOD.

Secretary & Treasurer:

D. M. COLAH, ESQ., BARRAT-LAW.

Honorary Solicitor:

E. T. LAMBERT, ESQ.

Honorary Architect:

VICAJEE A. TARAPOREVALA, ESQ., M. S. A.

Auditors:

MESSRS. CHONDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY, *Associated Accountants, (London).*

OBJECTS AND PLANS OF THE SOCIETY.

THIS Society commends itself to the support and co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

Its special objects.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals, and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout India. The means to this end are :—

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is in the city to watch warn, and threaten or prosecute, as needful, all persons found guilty of inhumanity to animals.* .

2. The distribution of printed papers in the Marathi, Gujarati and English languages, warning the heartless, instructing the ignorant, and providing all with information and useful hints respecting the treatment of their dumb labourers.

3. The circulation of papers in English amongst the European and educated native community, furnishing information as to the Law throughout India, and the means at their disposal for punishing the wantonly cruel, and holding a check upon brutal inhumanity.

4. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout India respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement of the treatment and conditions of labouring and domestic animals.

5. The introduction into schools and elsewhere of books or tracts in English and the Vernacular calculated to impress on youths the duty of humanity towards the inferior animals.

6. Seeking the aid of the Pulpit, the Press and all Public Instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.

Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can only be limited by the extent of means at command.

Communications and contributions will be thankfully received by the Secretary on behalf of the Committee.

---

*The number of prosecutions by the Society from its commencement in 1874 to the present time, has extended to upwards of 2,16,758 cases.

REPORT

OF THE

BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND THE

BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL

FOR

ANIMALS

FOR 1923.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Contractor Building, 41, Nicol Road, Bombay, on Wednesday, the 30th July 1924 at 5-45 p. m. (S. T.) when Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq, occupied the chair. The proceedings of the Meeting are given in Appendix **A.**

SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Society and Hospital beg to submit their Report of the work done during the year 1923.

Cases dealt with.

During the year under Report, 10,053 prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained as against 10,131 in the year 1922 showing a decrease of 78 cases. In 23 cases the accused were acquitted. Cases warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates numbered 546. Statistics on that head are given in Appendix **B.**

Important Prosecutions.

Horses.—During the year there were 2,895 cases dealt with as against 2,049 in the year 1922 showing an excess of 846 cases. Out of these 2,333 cases were prosecuted for lameness. There was 1 case prosecuted for starving a horse.

Bullocks.—There were 7,118 cases dealt with during the year as against 8,015 in 1922 showing a decrease of 897 cases.

Buffaloes and other Animals.—During the year under Report there were 23 prosecutions in respect of 24 animals of different kinds, including Goats and Dogs.

Fowls.—During the period under Report there were 17 prosecutions in respect of 692 fowls.

Agents.

During the period under Report there were 43 Agents employed by the Society. This is the only agency through which the Society is able to prosecute offenders. These Agents are all retired military pensioners and are appointed Extra Police Constables under Sections 3, 4, 5 & 6 of Act XI of 1890, by the Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar 10,277 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 6,728 cases were brought by the Agents of the Society and 3,549 cases by the Police. Details of work done at these four dispensaries will be found in Appendix **C.**

Death of Sir Narayen Ganesh Chandavarkar, Kt.

The Committee place on record their deep sense of sorrow of the untimely death of Sir Narayen Ganesh Chandavarkar, Kt., who was a member of the Executive Committee of the Society and Hospital from 1909—a period of 14 years. The Committee passed unanimously the following resolution :—

"That the Executive Committee of "the Bombay Society for the Prevention of "Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai "Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals ex- "press and record their deep sense of "sorrow at the sudden death of the late "lamented Sir Narayen Ganesh Chanda- "varkar, Kt., that took place at Bangalore "on the 14th May 1923. He was a member "of the Executive Committee from 17th "November 1909—a period of 14 years. "He took a very keen interest in the fur- "therance of the objects of the Society ; and "his legal acumen, wide sympathy and "knowledge of the world were highly ap- "preciated by all those who came in "contact with him in connection with the "Society's working.

"By his untimely death the Society "and the Hospital have sustained an "irreparable loss.

"The Committee offer their heartfelt "sympathy in their sad bereavement to "Messrs. Vithal and Prabhakar the two "sons of Sir Narayen Ganesh Chanda- "varkar, Kt., and their family and resolve "that a copy of the resolution be forwarded "to them."

Work done at Bandra. In this section prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 186 cases as against 169 out of which there were 60 cases of horses, 124 cases of bullocks and 2 cases of buffaloes. The relative statistics will be found in Appendix **D.**

Finance. The income of the Society during the period under Report was Rs. 34,140 while the expenditure was Rs. 41,349-7-10, showing a deficit of Rs. 7,209-7-10. During the last 28years the Government of India on the recommendation of the Government of Bombay used to grant to our Society the full amount of fines levied in cruelty cases under Section 6 of Act XI of 1890 through the intervention of our Agents. This has been altered and now the Bombay Government has converted this into a grant-in-aid and has suddenly reduced the amount to Rs. 24,960.

Resolution of Government of Bombay No. 1456, Home Department, dated the 26th June 1923 and further correspondence will be found in Appendix **E.**

Details of Income and Expenditure as also of Subscriptions and Donations will be found in Appendices **F.** & **G.**

HOSPITAL.

Animals treated at the Hospital as in-patients and out-patients. The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 4,038. Out of this number 3,319 were treated as in-patients and 719 as out-patients. Details are given in Appendix **H.**

Results of the treatment at the Hospital.

The percentages of the results of the treatment of in-patients at the Hospital for the eight years ended 1923 are shown below :—

Animals.	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Discharged Cured ..	71·64%	65·04%	66·14%	76·65%	81·60%	82·09%	77·14%	79·27%
,, Uncured...	18·64%	21·80%	22·29%	8·32%	6·00%	4·62%	7·68%	6·89%
Died in the Hospital...	5·13%	6·17%	6·20%	9·24%	8·08%	8·07%	9·50%	8·88%
Remained in the Hospital at the end of the year ...	4·59%	7·49%	5·37%	5·79%	4·37%	5·22%	5·68%	5·05%

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for contributing Rs. **23,739-9-2** and to the Owners and Agents of several mills in this City for collecting contributions on behalf of this Hospital.

The best thanks of the Committee are also due to the Grain Merchants' Association for contributing Rs. **4,881-4-0** in the year under Report.

Donations.

The Committee gratefully acknowledges the donations to the funds of the Hospital made by several ladies and gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix. **I.**

Finance.

The income of the Hospital derived from (1) Voluntary Contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants, (2) Fees paid by the owners of the animals for their upkeep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. **74,970-14-7.** The expenditure during the same period amounted to Rs. **74,996-2-6.** Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix **J.**

Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, (*President*).

Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal,

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit,

Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy,

Currimbhoy Ebrahim,

Munmohundas Ramji,

Ghellabhai Hansraj,

Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji,

Ratansi D. Morarji,

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy,

Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey,

Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee,

Hiralal Dayabhai Nanavati,

Members of the Executive Committee.

Bombay, 9th March 1925.

APPENDIX A.

PROCEEDINGS of the General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Contractor Building, 41, Nicol Road, on Wednesday, the 30th July 1924 at 5-45 p. m. (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT:

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esquire, (*In the Chair.*)
Sir Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esquire
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esquire
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esquire
Kaikobad Cowasjee Adenwalla, Esquire
Nowrojee Pestonjee Kapadia, Esquire
Pestonjee Dorabjee Panday, Esquire
K. N. Chandabhoy, Esquire,
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esquire
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka, and
D. M. Colah, Esquire, (*Secretary and Treasurer*).

Mr. D. M. Colah, the Secretary and Treasurer of the Institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.,
Seconded by Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

That the Reports together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the year 1922 be approved and adopted.

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esquire, (In the Chair) in moving the adoption of the Reports said :—

"Gentlemen, I have great pleasure in moving the adoption of the Report which has already been put in your hands. The efficiency of the previous years had been maintained during the period under review. Alluding to the proposal brought forward at the last General Meeting regarding the separation of the dual control existing in the conduct of the hospital managed by the Society, I beg to inform the audience that the Executive Committee was fortunate in arriving at satisfactory conclusions with the Government on the subject. There was, therefore, reason for holding that the friction hitherto existing has almost ceased to exist. A conference was held between the Executive Committee of the Society and the Hon'ble Mr. Hidayatallah, the Minister in charge of the Department, and after a prolonged discussion a satisfactory solution was arrived at in regard to the outstanding differences, and the Hon'ble the Minister listened to our complaints and promised to remove the causes of the present friction. I hope that greater collaboration and harmony between the authorities and the Executive Committee of the Society could come to prevail. Since that interview, the friction between the representative of the Government and the Executive Committee of the Society had disappeared and the utmost possible goodwill and harmony marked our present relation."

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.,
Seconded by Pestonjee Dorabjee Panday, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That the following paragraph be added to Rule 4 of the Society's Rules :—

"That a representative of the Grain Merchants' Association "shall be admitted as an ordinary member without payment 'of the usual annual fee of Rs. 10."

Mr. Nanavati in a brief speech emphasised the necessity of the alteration in the standing rules with a view to admit the representative of the Grain Merchants' Association, which contributed so liberally to our funds, without payment of the usual fee.

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by Kaikobad C. Adenwalla, Esq.
Seconded by Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That the best thanks of this Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Mill Owners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals.

A vote of thanks to the Chairman terminated the Meeting.

APPENDIX B.

Returns of the work performed and prosecutions instituted by the Society through their agents, etc., at Bombay.

HORSES.

Nature of Complaints,	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923 Total.		How disposed of	Number of Cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923 Total.	
	Cases.	Animals.		Cases.	Animals.
Lame	2,333	2,257	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates.	2,088	2,012
Broken knee ...	256	256	Cruelty cases sent to the Hospital with fine by the Magistrates	465	465
Emaciated	67	67			
Girth-galled ...	106	106			
Sore foot	48	48	Cruelty cases sent to the Hospital without fine by the Magistrates ...	18	18
Sore body	24	24			
Sore chest	39	39	Cruelty cases sent to the Pinjrapole with fine by the Magistrates	3	3
Branded	4	4			
Cruelly beaten ...	16	16			
Starved	1	1	Cruelty cases sent to the Pinjrapole without fine by the Magistrates	1	1
Ill-treated	1	1			
			Acquitted	18	13
			Cruelty cases warned and discharged by the Magistrates.	300	300
Carried over...	2,895	2,819	Carried over...	2,888	2,812

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

HORSES—(*Contd.*)

Nature of Complaints.	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923 Total.		How disposed of	Number of Cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total.	
	Cases.	Animals.		Cases.	Animals.
Brought forward...	2,895	2,819	Brought forward...	2,888	2,812
			Fined Rs. 50 and in addition to that was ordered to pay Rs. 100 in charity...	1	1
			Fined Rs. 30 or in default 21 days' rigorous imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 75 or in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 50 or in default 2 months' simple imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 20 or in default 15 days' simple imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 50 or in default 1 month's simple imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 15 or in default 15 days' simple imprisonment	1	1
Total...	2,895	2,819	Total...	2,895	2,819

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

BULLOCKS.

Nature of Complaints.	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total.		How disposed of	Number of Cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923 Total.	
	Cases.	Animals.		Cases.	Animals.
Sore neck	3,192	3,115	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates.	5,454	5,512
Sore body	360	388	Overloading cases fined by the Magistrates	409	818
Sore throat... ...	27	27	Loaders fined by the Magistrates ...	40	0
Tumour	232	238	Cruelty cases sent to the Hospital with fine by the Magistrates ...	947	947
Open-tumour ...	269	278	Cruelty cases sent to the Hospital without fine by the Magistrates ...	10	10
Lame	2,189	2,235	Cruelty cases sent to the Pinjrapole with fine by the Magistrates ...	1	1
Emaciated	330	365	Cruelty cases sent to the Pinjrapole without fine by the Magistrates ...	1	1
Branded	4	4	Acquitted	10	10
Cruelly beaten ...	57	68	Cruelty cases warned and discharged by the Magistrates ...	240	240
Goading	6	6			
Broken tail... ...	1	1			
Blind	2	2			
Overloaded (Timber)	283	566			
,, (Stone)	3	6			
,, (Sundry)	123	246			
Loaders	10	0			
Carried over ...	7,118	7,545	Carried over..	7,112	7,539

APPENDIX B. (*Contd.*)

BULLOCKS—(*Contd.*)

Nature of complaints.	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases	Animals.	How disposed of	Number of Cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases.	Animals.
Brought forward ...	7,118	7,545	Brought forward...	7,112	7,539
			Fined Rs. 50 or in default 1 month's rigorous imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 10 or in default 7 days' rigorous imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 100 or in default 1 month's simple imprisonment	1	1
			Fined Rs. 10 or in default 7 days' simple imprisonment...	2	2
			Fined Rs. 10 or in default 10 days' simple imprisonment	1	1
Total ...	7,118	7,545	Total ...	7,118	7,545

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

BUFFALOES.

Nature of Complaints.	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases.	Animals.	How disposed of	Number of cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases.	Animals.
Sore neck	6	5	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates.	13	14
Sore body	2	3	Cruelty cases sent to the Hospital with fine by the Magistrates	5	5
Tumour	3	4	Cruelty cases warned and discharged by the Magistrate.	3	3
Lame	3	3			
Emaciated	3	3			
Cruelly beaten ...	4	4			
Total...	21	22	Total...	21	22

GOATS.

Ill-treated	1	1	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates.	1	1
Total...	1	1	Total...	1	1

DOGS.

Ill-treated	1	1	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates.	1	1
Total...	1	1	Total...	1	1

FOWLS.

Suspended by the legs.	9	46	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates.	14	685
Contents of 2 baskets jammed in one	8	646	Cruelty cases warned and discharged by the Magistrates.	3	7
Total...	17	692	Total...	17	692

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

Cruelty Cases Prosecuted by the Agents of the Society during the year ended 31st December 1923.

Nature of Complaints.	Total Cases.		Total Animals.	
Horses.				
Lame	2,333		2,257	
Broken knee	256		256	
Emaciated	67		67	
Girth galled	106		106	
Sore foot	48		48	
Sore body	24		24	
Sore chest	39		39	
Branded	4		4	
Cruelly beaten	16		16	
Starved	1		1	
Ill-treated	1		1	
		2,895		2,819
Bullocks.				
Sore neck	3,192		3,115	
Sore body	360		388	
Sore throat	27		27	
Tumour	232		238	
Open tumour	269		278	
Lame	2,189		2,235	
Emaciated	330		365	
Branded	4		4	
Cruelly beaten	57		68	
Goaded	6		6	
Broken tail	1		1	
Blind	2		2	
Overloaded (Timber)	283		566	
" " (Stone)	3		6	
" " (Sundry)	123		246	
Loaders	40		0	
		7,118		7,545
Carried over...		10,013		10,364

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

Nature of Complaints.	Total Cases.		Total Animals.	
Brought forward...		10,018		10,364
Buffaloes.				
Sore neck	6		5	
Sore body	2		3	
Tumour	3		4	
Lame	3		3	
Emaciated	3		3	
Cruelly beaten	4		4	
		21		22
Goats.				
Ill-treated	1		1	
		1		1
Dogs.				
Ill-treated	1		1	
		1		1
Fowls.				
Suspended by the legs	9		46	
Contents of 2 baskets jammed in one	8		646	
		17		692
Total...		10,058		11,080

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

Details of Cases Disposed of by the Magistrates.	Cases.	Animals.
Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates	7,571	8,225
Overloading " " "	409	818
Loaders " " "	40	0
Animals in cruelty cases sent to the Hospital with fine ...	1,417	1,417
" " " sent to the Hospital without fine.	28	28
" " " " " " Pinjrapole with fine.	4	4
" " " " " " Pinjrapole without fine.	2	2
Acquitted	23	23
Cases warned and discharged	546	550
Fined Rs. 50 and in addition to that was ordered to pay Rs. 100 in charity	1	1
Fined Rs. 30 or in default 21 days' rigorous imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 75 or in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 50 or in default 2 months' simple imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 20 or in default 15 days' simple imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 50 or in default 1 month's simple imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 15 or in default 15 days' simple imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 50 or in default 1 month's rigorous imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 10 or in default 7 day rigorous imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 100 or in default 1 month's simple imprisonment	1	1
Fined Rs. 10 or in default 7 days' simple imprisonment	2	2
Fined Rs. 10 or in default 10 days' simple imprisonment	1	1
Total...	10,053	11,080

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

SUMMARY.

Statement of Cases during 1923.			Statement of Animals during 1923.		
Total cases during 1923 :—			Total animals during 1923 :—		
Horses	2,895		Horses ...	2,819	
Bullocks	7,118		Bullocks ...	7,545	
Buffaloes	21		Buffaloes ...	22	
Goat (Kid)	1		Goat (Kid) ...	1	
Dog	1		Dog ...	1	
Fowls	17		Fowls ...	692	
Total...		10,053	Total...		11,080
Total cases during 1922 :			Total animals during 1922 :—		
Horses	2,049		Horses ...	1,977	
Bullocks	7,015		Bullocks ...	8,127	
Buffaloes ...	19		Buffaloes ...	16	
Fowls	33		Fowls ...	626	
Turkey	1		Turkeys ...	1	
Cow	1		Cow ...	1	
Donkeys	8		Donkeys ...	8	
Goat	0		Goats ...	2	
Pigeon	1		Pigeons ...	48	
Calves	3		Calves ...	14	
Snakes 2 } ...	1		Snakes 2 } ...	2	
Mongoos 1 } ...			Mongoos 1 } ...		
Total...		10,131	Total...		10,836

APPENDIX C.

Animals treated as Out-Patients at the Dispensaries opened in the Honorary Presidency Magistrates Courts.

1923.	Fort.				Girgaum.				Mazagon.				Dadar.				Grand Total.
	Agents.		Police.		Agents.		Police.		Agents.		Police.		Agents.		Police.		
	Bks.	Hrs.	Bks.	Hrs.	Bks.	Hrs.	Bks.	Hrs.	Bks.	s.	Bks.	Hrs.	Bks.	Hrs.	Bks.	Hrs.	
January ...	110	56	163	1	113	81	11	2	147	47	60	...	148	38	15		997
February ...	113	60	234	9	89	75	3	3	105	12	31	...	104	13	26	3	880
March ...	86	60	285	7	57	25	1	1	77	16	11	1	130	15	18	...	790
April ...	94	46	261	6	83	25	4	3	103	48	29	2	117	5	58	...	884
May ...	99	65	241	5	86	61	7	4	101	27	10	...	125	3	28	...	862
June ...	95	44	220	7	75	23	6	1	60	30	11	...	180	14	56	1	823
July ...	103	41	212	12	49	45	7	...	22	28	15	...	189	13	21	2	759
August ...	26	76	71	2	84	78	1	1	96	3	30	2	82	9	38	...	599
September ...	34	74	157	4	45	41	8	...	156	9	113	4	101	7	25	2	800
October ...	27	84	135	7	47	78	3	3	229	6	162	2	140	16	50	2	991
November ...	96	88	210	4	56	96	1	1	257	6	78	3	118	14	29	2	1,059
December ...	87	80	174	8	57	48	7	...	181	9	48	7	71	20	33	3	833
Total...	970	774	2,363	72	841	676	59	19	1,534	241	598	21	1,505	187	397	20	10,277

APPENDIX D.

Returns of the work performed and prosecutions instituted by the Society through their Agents, etc., at Bandra during 1923.

HORSES.

Nature of Complaints	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923 Total. Cases.	Animals.	How disposed of	Number of Cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases.	Animals.
Lame	18	17	Cruelty cases fined by		
Broken knee ...	19	19	the Magistrates ...	52	51
Emaciated ...	3	3	Cruelty cases sent to		
Girth galled ...	6	6	the Hospital with		
Sore foot ...	6	6	fine by the Magis-		
Sore body ...	6	6	trates	4	4
Sore chest ...	2	2	Cruelty cases warned		
			and discharged by		
			the Magistrates...	4	4
Total...	60	59	Total...	60	59

BULLOCKS.

Sore neck ...		96	Cruelty cases fined		
Sore body ...	4	4	by the Magistrates.	124	136
Sore throat ...	1	1			
Tumour ...	18	18			
Lame ...	11	11			
Emaciated ...	1	1			
Cruelly beaten...	3	3			
Overloading (Timber) ...					
Total...	124	136	Total...	124	136

APPENDIX D.—(*Contd.*)

BUFFALOES.

Nature of Complaints.	Number of Cases and Number of Animals taken up in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases.	Animals.	How disposed of	Number of Cases and Number of Animals disposed of in connection with Complaints. 1923. Total. Cases.	Animals.
Turmoil ...	2	2	Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates ...	2	2
Total...	2	2	Total...	2	2

Details of Cases Disposed of by the Magistrates.

Cruelty cases fined by the Magistrates	178	189
Animals in Cruelty Cases sent to the Hospital with fine ...	4	4
Cruelty Cases warned and discharged	4	4
Total..	186	197

APPENDIX D.—(*Contd.*)

SUMMARY.

Statement of Cases during 1923.			Statement of Animals during 1923.		
Total Cases during 1923.			Total Animals during 1923.		
Horses	60		Horses	59	
Bullocks	124		Bullocks	136	
Buffaloes	2		Buffaloes	2	
Total...		186	Total...		197
Total Cases during 1922.			Total Animals during 1922.		
Horses	87		Horses	87	
Bullocks	79		Bullocks	89	
Pigs	2		Pigs	5	
Fowl	1		Fowls	6	
Total...		189	Total...		187

APPENDIX E.

No. 1456-C.
Home Department,
Bombay Castle, 26th June 1923.

From

J. A. SHILLIDY, Esq.,
DEPUTY SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT
OF BOMBAY,
HOME DEPARTMENT

To

THE SECRETARY & TREASURER,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE
PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS,
BOMBAY.

SUBJECT :—PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Sanction to the grant to the Bombay Society for the

Sir,

With reference to the correspondence ending with your letter No. 12, dated the 9th February 1923, on the subject noted above, I am directed by the Governor-in-Council to forward herewith for information a copy of Government Resolution in this Department No. 1456, dated this day. I am to add that orders will be subsequently issued for the continuance of the grant.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
(Sd.) D. O'FLYNN,
Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bombay,
Home Department.

APPENDIX E. —(*Contd.*)

PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Sanction to the grant to the Bombay Society for the

Government of Bombay.
Home Department.

Resolution No. 1456.

Bombay Castle, 26th June 1923.

Read paragraph 2 of Government Resolution No. 1456, dated the 29th November 1922.

RESOLUTION :—Sanction is accorded to the grant of a sum of Rs. 20,220 to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Bombay, to be paid by three equal quarterly instalments up to 31st December 1923. The grant is subject to the condition that the fines levied and actually recovered under Section 21 of Act XLVIII of 1860 and under Act XI of 1890 in cases in which convictions are obtained through the intervention of the Agents of the Society, less by 5 per cent. do not fall short of this amount, in which case, the grant will be equal to the amount actually recovered less by 5 per cent. Any deduction necessary on the ground of deficit in the fines recovered should be adjusted in the last quarter. This grant has been made subject to the terms mentioned in Government Resolution No. 3684, dated the 16th April 1920 and No. 6334, dated the 29th June 1921.

2. The grant of an additional sum of Rs. 4,740 to the Society will be considered on the expiry of the period for which the present grant has been sanctioned.

By Order of the Governor-in-Council.

(Sd.) A. MONTGOMERIE,
Secretary to the Government of Bombay,
Home Department.

APPENDIX E.—(*Contd.*)

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION
OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
AND
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL
FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 7th August 1923.

No. 73.

To

J. A. SHILLIDY, ESQ.,
DEPUTY SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF
BOMBAY,
HOME DEPARTMENT.

Subject:—PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Sanction to the grant to the Bombay Society for the

Sir,

I am directed by the President and Members of the Executive Committee of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, to acknowledge your letter No. 1456-C, Home Department, dated the 26th of June 1923, and to request the favour of further information as regards the basis on which Government has been pleased to grant a modicum sum of Rs. 2,236 per month instead of the former arrangement of full fines levied in "Cruelty Cases." I beg to point out that Government has been pleased to grant to the Society full fines since the year 1895, *i. e.*, a period of 28 years. Now, however, without any reason, the grant has been cut down by 50 per cent. I am to add that on the strength of these fines, the Society has engaged from this year, 24 more Agents *i.e.*, 46 in all, to prosecute offenders in cruelty cases; and also that our monthly expenditure amounts to Rs. 3,500.

My Committee is unable to understand the full import of the Government Resolution No. 1456 of 26th June 1923; and would also like to know what is the additional sum of Rs. 4,740 mentioned in the last paragraph of the Government Resolution that will be considered on the expiry of the period of the grant.

I may inform you that our expenses during the months of April, May and June 1923 came to Rs. 10,584-3-1, whereas Government has credited to our account a sum of Rs. 6,500 only, thus causing a clear loss to our Society of a sum of Rs. 4,000 and odd.

Under the circumstances, I am directed to request you to be so good as to give us full information on the subject, so that a proper representation may be made to the Government on the matter.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sd.) D. M. COLAH,

Secretary & Treasurer.

APPENDIX E.—(*Contd.*)

No. 1456-B.

Home Department,

Bombay Castle, 28th August 1923.

From

A. MONTGOMERIE, ESQ., C. I. E., M. L. C.,
SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF
BOMBAY,
HOME DEPARTMENT.

To

THE SECRETARY & TREASURER,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION
OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS,
BOMBAY.

Subject :—PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS·
Grant to the Bombay Society for

Sir,

With reference to your letter No. 73, dated the 7th August 1923 on the subject noted above, I am directed by the Governor-in-Council to inform you that under the financial rules of Government it is no longer possible to credit fines levied in " Cruelty Cases " to them direct, and that any assistance to the Society must be in the form of a grant-in-aid. I am also to state that the amount, which has been sanctioned in Government Resolution No. 1456, dated the 26th June 1923, is the total estimated produce of the fines minus certain expenses incurred by Government in the working of Act XI of 1890, and that, if it should appear that the sum has been under estimated, it will be reconsidered in framing the next year's budget. I am to add that the sum of Rs. 4,740 is the balance kept in hand to meet the grant for the 4th Quarter of the year 1923-24, after making any necessary adjustments.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
(Sd.) ILLEGIBLE.
for Secretary to the Government of Bombay,
Home Department.

APPENDIX **E.**—(*Contd.*)

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 10th December 1923.

No. 116.

To

A. MONTGOMERIE, ESQ., C. I. E., M. L. C.,

SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY,

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Sir,

Subject :—PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
Grant to the Bombay Society for

I am directed by the President and Members of the Executive Committee of the Society to acknowledge your letter No. 1456-B. Home Department, dated the 28th August 1923 and to state that the Society is at a loss to understand the basis on which Government have been pleased to sanction the grant of a sum of Rs. 20,220 for 9 months to be paid by three equal quarterly instalments upto the 31st of December 1923. The Society begs to draw your attention to the statement of Income and Expenditure of the Society from April to 30th November 1923 which clearly shows that the Income of the Society under the Government Resolution is Rs. 17,332 whereas the Expenditure has amounted to Rs. 26,253 a clear loss of Rs. 9,000 to the Society within a period of 8 months. This loss has been met from the balance at our disposal. The statement of Income and Expenditure and the statement of fines actually recovered through the intervention of the Agents of the Society is herewith marked **A. & B.**

The Society is unable to bear these losses for any length of time and unless the Bombay Government, Home Department, can allow the Society to appropriate the same proportion of fines as was done upto 31st March 1923, the Society will be compelled to reduce its Staff of Veterinary Surgeons and Agents and other expenses, thereby diminishing the efficient working of the Society's activities in the City of Bombay.

The Society has been receiving the full amount of fines since 1895, a period of 28 years, from the Government of Bombay with the sanction of the Government of India, and the President and Members of the Executive Committee request His Excellency the Governor-in-Council to reconsider the question with a view to carry out efficiently the humane work of the Society.

The favour of an early reply is particularly requested as due notices for the termination of their services to some of the Staff will have to be given before the end of this month in order to effect a reduction in the Staff to meet this cut in the Income of the Society in case the prayer of the Society is not granted.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sd.) D. M. COLAH,

Secretary & Treasurer.

APPENDIX E.—(*Contd.*)

A.

INCOME.	Rs. a. p.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs. a. p.
Amount of Police Fines received for the 1st Quarter ended 30th June 1923...	6,500 0 0	Expenses during April 1923 ...	3,268 2 0
		„ „ May „ ...	3,968 11 2
Amount of Police Fines received for the 2nd Quarter ended 30th September 1923	6,500 0 0	„ „ June „ ...	3,347 5 11
		„ „ July „ ...	3,025 15 11
Amount of Police Fines received for 2 months ended 30th November 1923	14,332 0 0	„ „ August „ ...	3,234 6 6
		„ „ September „ ...	3,209 10 0
		„ „ October „ ...	2,998 2 1
		„ „ November „ ...	3,201 2 11
Total Rs...	17,332 0 0	Total Rs...	26,253 8 6

APPENDIX E.—(*Contd.*)

B

	Rs.	a.	p.
Amount of Police Fines recovered through the intervention of our Agents for the month of April 19..	3,564	8	0
" " " May "	3,454	8	0
" " " June "	3,362	0	0
" " " July "	3,068	12	0
" " " Aug. "	3,545	0	0
" " " Sept. "	2,478	4	0
" " " Oct. "	3,572	0	0
" " " Nov. "	3,916	12	0
Total Rs...	26,961	12	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Amount of Police Fines for the 1st Quarter ended 30th June 1923 received from Government ...	6,500	0	0
Amount of Police Fines for the 2nd Quarter ended 30th September 1923...	6,500	0	0
Amount of Police Fines for 2 months ended 30th November 1923 ...	4,332	0	0
Total Rs...	17,332	0	0

APPENDIX E.—(*Contd.*)

No. 1456-B.
Home Department,
Bombay Castle, 4th January 1924.

From

A. MONTGOMERIE, ESQ., C. I. E., M. L. C.,
SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF
BOMBAY,
HOME DEPARTMENT.

To

THE SECRETARY,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION
OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Subject:—Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
Grant to the Bombay Society for

Sir,

With reference to your correspondence ending with your letter No. 116, dated the 10th December 1923, I am directed by the Governor-in-Council to state for the information of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals that a provision of Rs. 37,500 is being made in the budget for the year 1924—25 and that the grant in future years will be dependent on the estimated receipts from the fines levied in cases in which the convictions are obtained through the Agents of the Society.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
(Sd.) D. O'FLYNN,
for Secretary to the Government of Bombay,
Home Department.

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1923 to 31st December 1923.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts *during* the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1922.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest on 31st December 1922...	32,231 13 10	
Outstandings due but not received upto 31st December 1922.	8,849 8 0	
	50,081 5 10	
Less:—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid up to 31st December 1922	3,708 5 0	
		46,373 0 10
RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.		
Police Fines (Bombay)...	30,984 14 0	
Police Fines (Bandra)	1,663 0 0	
Subscriptions	755 0 0	
Donations	60 0 0	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree of High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjiwandas vs. Marwari Jokhiram Juera)	180 0 0	
Charges *re*: Hire of Ambulance	455 0 0	
Live Stock (amount unpaid as against Rs. 1,384 as per contra) ...	150 0 0	
Sundry Receipts...	2 2 0	
		34,140 0 0
Interest	.....	331 5 10
Liabilities for expenses due but not paid up to 31st December 1923...	.....	3,311 1 4
Total Rupees...	.....	84,215 8 0

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR.		
Office Establishment including Wages and Salaries of Veterinary Inspectors, Agents, etc.	29,501 15 11	
Bhistees' wages for filling in Water trough at Mahalaxmi ...	1,200 0 0	
Office Rent	1,200 0 0	
Stamp	18 0 0	
Printing and Advertisement	780 0 0	
Stationery	161 8 0	
Charges General	410 2 3	
Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
Agents' and Peons' Clothings	503 7 6	
Telephone Subscriptions	159 0 0	
Bank's Safe Custody Commission	2 2 0	
Medicines and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts at Esplanade, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar	393 2 0	
Ambulance Charges	3,986 11 2	
Premium paid on the purchase of Securities	462 8 0	
Live Stock (purchased one pair of Waler Horses)	1,384 0 0	
General Meeting Expenses	268 2 0	
Bombay Pinjrapole Fees	787 8 0	
Sundry repairs	50 0 0	
		41,349 7 10
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1923.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
6% Five Year Bonds 1926	20,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest on 31st December 1923	5,248 15 3	
Outstandings due but not received up to 31st December 1923	8,617 0 0	
		42,866 0 2
Total Rupees...	.....	84,215 8 0

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Society's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined the Safe Custody Deposit Receipt of the Imperial Bank of India showing that Securities of the value of **Rs. 29,000** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary.

The cost of Dead Stock, Live Stock, Cart Weighing Bridges, Furniture and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1922 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

Bombay, 26th July 1924.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

APPENDIX G.

Subscriptions for the Society for 1923.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal, Esq.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I. (1922 & 23)	20	0	0
The Hon. Sir Narayen Ganesh Chandavarkar, Kt.	10	0	0
Sir Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Velji Lukhamsi, Esq. (1922 & 23)...	20	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.	10	0	0
D. M. Colah, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.	10	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardeseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Vassanjee Tricumjee, Kt.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.(1922)...	10	0	0
Sir Sassoon J. David, Bart., K. C. S. I.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq. (1922 & 23) ...	20	0	0
Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimji, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Morarjee Goculdas & Co.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Mrs. Ravenhill	15	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Justice L. A. Shah	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. B. Marten (1922 & 23)	20	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. M. Pratt (1922) ...	10	0	0
Carried over...	310	0	0

APPENDIX G.—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	310	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Fawcett ...	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata.	10	0	0
V. A. Taraporewalla, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice D. F. Mulla ...	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. C. Koyajee	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Kanga	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co.	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatwalla, Esq., C.I.E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Shamjee Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Shapurjee N. Guzdar, Esq.	10	0	0
M. J. D. Ghandhi, Esq.	10	0	0
Cursetjee H. Captain, Esq. (1922 & 23) ...	20	0	0
H. P. Byramjee, Esq. (1922)	10	0	0
Framroz C. Batliwalla, Esq....	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
B. J. Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
M. C. Setalvad, Esq.	10	0	0
V. F. Taraporewalla, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurji, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Ardeshir, Hormusjee, Dinshaw & Co. ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary Fereira & Diwan ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalji & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocheher & Hiralal ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabji, Dayabhai & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Unwalla, Pherozshaw & Papa ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhai & Billimoria...	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq...	10	0	0
Carried over...	600	0	0

APPENDIX G.—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	600	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Radhakant Malaviya, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
A. M. Madan, Esq. (1922 & 23)	20	0	0
Manchershaw B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Nowroji Ardeshir & Sons...	10	0	0
Messrs. Hajibhai Laljee & Sons	10	0	0
Kaikhooshroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
Karsandas Thakersey Rowjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. M. E. Pavri	5	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
Messrs. Hiralal & Co.	5	0	0
Total Rupees ...	755	0	0

—:o:—

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of Bai Dhunbaijee M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
The Honorary Secretary, The Satara Club, Satara	50	0	0
Total Rs. ...	60	0	0

APPENDIX H.

Statistics showing the numbers of animals treated at

1923.

PARTICULARS.	HORSES.				CATTLE.			
	Private.	Sent by Magistrates	Stray sent by Police.	Total.	Private.	Sent by Magistrates	Stray sent by Police.	Total.
Numbers in the Hospital at the end of year 1922	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	144
Numbers admitted during the year 1923	110	562	...	672	192	1,430	11	1,633
Total...	...	...	...	701	...	...	...	1,777
Discharged Cured.	...	...	...	547	...	...	...	1,477
Do. Uncured	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	112
Do. Died ...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	58
Numbers in the Hospital at the end of the year.	...	..	...	16	...	...	..	130
Total ...	..	...	...	701	...	...	...	1,777

Percentage of animals discharged Cured	79·27
" " " Uncured	6·80
" " " Died	8·88
Remained in the Hospital at the end of year 1923	5·05

APPENDIX H.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals

1923.

DOGS.									
Private.	Stray sent by Police.	Total.	Cats.	Monkeys.	Fowls.	Parrots.	Geese.	Canary.	Grand Total.
...	...	27	3	...	...	1	...	...	204
735	24	759	28	5	2	13	2	1	3,115
...	...	786	31	5	2	14	2	1	3,319
...	...	573	21	3	2	7	..	1	2,631
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
...	...	196	6	2	...	7	2	...	295
...	...	17	4	...	...	...	..	...	167
...	...	786	31	5	2	14	2	1	3,319

The Mortality amongst Horses was at the rate of ... ... 3·42

" " " Cattle was at the rate of ... ... 3·26

" " " Dogs, etc., was at the rate of ... ... 25·32

APPENDIX H.—(*Contd.*)

OUT-PATIENT.

For the year 1923.

Particulars.	Nos.
Horses	76
Mule	1
Bullocks	41
Cows	22
Buffaloes	6
Calf	1
Monkeys	2
Dogs	525
Goats	23
Cats	11
Parrots	11
Total...	719

APPENDIX I.

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Messrs. Pestonji & Co.	250	0	0
Mrs. S. P. Bhedwar	15	0	0
C. M. B. (In memory of his late father M. N. Banajee, Esq.)	10	0	0
Framji Sorabji, Esq.	5	0	0
H. D. Billimoria, Esq.	5	0	0
C. C. Sherwood, Esq.	5	0	0
Mrs. Montague Roberts	4	0	0
Mr. Muller	4	0	0
Ardeshir Edalji Bengalee, Esq.	2	0	0
Rajpal Gowsey, Esq.	1	0	0
Total Rupees ...	301	0	0

APPENDIX J.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1923 to 31st December 1923.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1922.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans with the Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody	10,000	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	44,911	3	10			
Cash on hand at office	2,819	14	5			
Cash with the Hospital Manager at Parel	300	0	0			
Interest on Securities due but not received up to 31st December 1922	13,363	8	0			
	71,394	10	3			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses on 31st December 1922.	7,132	2	1			
				64,262	8	2
RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.						
Contribution from Cotton Merchants	28,739	9	2			
,, from Grain Merchants	4,883	4	0			
Fees received for feeding animal patients at the Hospital ...	41,211	3	1			
,, for Medicines supplied to out-patients and animals belonging to private individuals ...	4,123	14	4			
,, for the removal of dead animals from the Compound of the Hospital	116	8	0			
Donations	301	0	0			
Parel Estate Lease	255	0	0			
Rent received from Government for the year 1922 in respect of the premises occupied by the Bombay Veterinary College and the Subsidiary buildings as per Indenture dated 1st February 1890 between the Trustees of the Hospital and the Secretary of State for India-in-Council	1	0	11			
Contribution from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charities	175	0	0			
Sundry Receipts	26	8	0			
Live Stock	140	0	0			
				74,970	14	1
Interest of the Trust Fund Securities and Securities standing in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary and lying with the Imperial Bank of India, for Safe Custody	.....			27,029	13	9
Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid	.....			7,688	15	6
There is, besides, a sum of Rs. 6,90,000 in Government and other Securities and Rs. 5,482-5-5 in cash in the Trust Fund Account.						
Total Rupees...	.....			1,74,852	3	11

Disbursements for the year and the Assets at close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries and Wages	21,884	15	6			
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Balaram Trough" at Frere Road...	3	0	0			
Gram, Gorlé, Oil-cakes, etc.	15,337	15	0			
Hay	10,749	11	2			
Bran	5,685	7	0			
Lucerne	2,160	36	0			
Stores and Hospital Requisites	2,298	14	9			
Charges General at the Hospital at Parel	1,697	10	7			
Feeding Charges of Dogs at the Hospital	3,996	1	11			
Fees paid to the Bombay Municipality for the removal of Dead Animals from the Hospital	176	12	0			
Stamps	19	9	0			
Printing and Advertisement	691	3	0			
Stationary	16	6	0			
Municipal Taxes	419	10	8			
General Repairs, Whitewashing, etc., to the Hospital Wards, Office, Secretary's Quarters, etc.	1,124	6	9			
Telephone Subscriptions	150	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	200	0	0			
Thoka Rent for the Parel Estate Ground	127	9	0			
Fire Insurance Premium	158	12	3			
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit Bart.'s Prize for 2 years ...	120	0	0			
Commission	122	0	2			
Bank's Commission on Interest of Trust Funds and joint account Securities, renewal Fees, Deposit Fees, Stamps, etc., etc.	279	3	6			
Sundry differences in respect of the sale and purchase of Trust Securities, payment of interest in arrears on Securities purchased	575	1	6			
Medicines and Dispensary Requisites...	6,007	11	9			
Live Stock (Purchase of a bullock)	78	12	0			
Law Charges	165	0	0			
Premium paid on purchased Securities	809	6	0			
				74,996	2	6
Transference to Trust Fund Account No. I as per General Meeting Resolution III dated 10th April 1923...	.....			35,000	0	0
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1923.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans with the Imperial Bank of India for Safe Custody	10,000	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	30,476	10	7			
Cash on hand at Office...	2,819	14	5			
Cash with the Hospital Manager at Parel	300	0	0			
				43,596	9	0
Interest on Securities due but not received	.....			14,959	8	5
Total Rupees...	.....			1,74,852	3	11

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined Safe Custody Deposit Receipts of the Imperial Bank of India and Bank Accounts showing that securities of the value of **Rs. 10,000** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Romanjee Petit and the Secretary and those of **Rs. 6,90,000** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital. Besides there was cash amounting to **Rs. 5,482-5-5** in the Trustees' Bank Account.

The cost of Dead Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1922 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

Bombay, 26th July 1924.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer
The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

1

Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½ per cent. Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	17	8	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Note for Rs. 500 ...Rs.	500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... .. Rs.	17	8	0
	Rs.	517	8	0		Rs.	517	8	0

2

Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday (20th February 1886.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ... Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of 4 per cent. Loan of ...Rs.	1,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent ...Rs.	40	0	0
	Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs.	1,040	0	0

3

Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of the 4 per cent. Loan of ..Rs.	1,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...Rs.	40	0	0
	Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs.	1,040	0	0

4

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of the 4 per cent. Loan of ...Rs.	1,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent ...Rs.	40	0	0
	Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs.	1,040	0	0

5

Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of the 4 per cent. Loan of ...	Rs. 1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...	Rs. 40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs. 1,040	0	0

6

Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of the 4 per cent. Loan of ...	Rs. 1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...	Rs. 40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs. 1,040	0	0

7

Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	80	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two Govt. Port Trust Notes of Rs. 1,000 each of the 4 per cent, Loan ... ...Rs.	2,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	2,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...Rs.	80	0	0
	Rs.	2,080	0	0		Rs.	2,080	0	0

8

Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai, wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	20	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of the 4 per cent. Loan of ...Rs.	500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. .. Rs.	20	0	0
	Rs.	520	0	0		Rs.	520	0	0

9

Kessowjee Issur's Account. (*12th August 1887.*)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...	Rs.	20	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one Govt. Port Trust Note of the 4 per cent. Loan of	...Rs.	500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account	...	Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 „	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sep. 1923 at 4 per cent.	Rs.	20	0	0
			Rs.	520	0	0			Rs.	520	0	0

10

The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (*1st March 1888.*)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted for Feeding Dogs at the Hospital ...	...Rs.	52	8	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two Govt. 3½ per cent. Papers for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively ...	Rs.	1,500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 „	Interest from 16th July 1922 to 15th July 1923 at 3½ per cent.	...Rs.	52	8	0
		Rs.	1,552	8	0			Rs.	1,552	8	0

11

The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888.)

1923 Dec. 31	To	Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital .. ...Rs.	17	8	0	1923 Jan. 1	By	Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Paper for ... ...Rs.	500	0	0
	„	Balance carried to next year's account ... Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„	Interest from 1st Nov. 1922 to 31st Oct. 1923 at 3½ per cent. ...Rs.	17	8	0
		Rs.	517	8	0			Rs.	517	8	0

12

Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in-law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888.)

1923 Dec. 31	To	Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ... Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By	Balance two 4 per cent. Port Trust bonds for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively ...Rs.	1,500	0	0
	„	Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...Rs.	60	0	0
		Rs.	1,560	0	0			Rs.	1,560	0	0

13

Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888.)

1923 Dec. 31	To	Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...	Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By	Balance one Port Trust Bond of the 4 per cent. Loan for	Rs.	1,000	0	0
		„ Balance carried to next year's account	...	Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...	Rs.	40	0	0.
				Rs.	1,040	0	0				Rs.	1,040	0	0

14

The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889.)

1923 Dec. 31	To	Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ..	...	Rs.	20	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By	Balance one Port Trust Bond of the 4 per cent. Loan for	Rs.	500	0	0
		„ Balance carried to next year's account...		Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ...	...	Rs.	20	0	0
				Rs.	520	0	0					Rs.	520	0	0

15

The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest expended for repairing the Horse Ward at the Hospital.	Rs.	35	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance two 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Notes for Rs. 500 each	Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Nov. 1922 to 31st Oct. 1923	Rs.	35	0	0
		Rs.	1,035	0	0		Rs.	1,035	0	0

16

Manockjee and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	17	8	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Note for	Rs.	500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Nov. 1922 to 31st Oct. 1923	Rs.	17	8	0
		Rs.	517	8	0		Rs.	517	8	0

17

Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for Feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest expended for Feeding Dogs at the Hospital ...	...Rs.	25	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 5 per cent. Municipal Debenture for ...	Rs. 500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ...	...Rs. 25	0	0
		Rs.	525	0	0			Rs. 525	0	0

18

Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital...	...Rs.	200	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond...	Rs.5,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	5,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ...	...Rs. 200	0	0
		Rs.	5,200	0	0			Rs. 5,200	0	0

19

Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr Framji Rustamji, Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond for	Rs. 1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ...	...Rs.	40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0			Rs.	1,040	0	0

20

Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 4 per cent. Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively ...	Rs.	1,500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sep. 1923 ...	...Rs.	60	0	0
		Rs.	1,560	0	0			Rs.	1,560	0	0

21

Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond for Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923	Rs.	40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0			Rs.	1,040	0	0

22

Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 4 per cent. Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively ...Rs.	1,500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ... ...Rs.	60	0	0
	Rs.	1,560	0	0		Rs.	1,560	0	0

23

Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 4 per cent. Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively	...Rs.1,500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ...	Rs. 60	0	0
		Rs. 1,560	0	0				Rs. 1,560	0	0

24

Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond for Rs. 1,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ...	...Rs. 40	0	0
		Rs. 1,040	0	0				Rs. 1,040	0	0

25

Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To	Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By	Balance two 4 per cent. Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively ...Rs.	1,500	0	0
	,,	Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ... ...Rs.	60	0	0
		Rs.	1,560	0	0			Rs.	1,560	0	0

26

Bai Bhicajee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)

1923 Dec. 31	To	Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By	Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond for Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,,	Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,,	Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ... ...Rs.	40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0			Rs.	1,040	0	0

Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani. (4th July 1891.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond for Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ... ...Rs.	40	0	0
	Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs.	1,040	0	0

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. (19th September 1891.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest expended for Prizes given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. ...Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 4 per cent. Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 500 respectively ...Rs.	1,500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923... ... ...Rs.	60	0	0
	Rs.	1,560	0	0		Rs.	1,560	0	0

29

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India, 3½ per cent. Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000, Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, &c., &c. (28th June 1892.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted for the purchase of grass for feeding animals at the Hospital ... ...Rs.	175	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Note for ... ...Rs.	5,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	5,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st November 1922 to 31st October 1923 ..Rs.	175	0	0
	Rs.	5,175	0	0		Rs.	5,175	0	0

30

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land & Pier Co., 3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000, Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, &c., &c. (28th June 1892.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted for the purchase of grass, &c., for feeding animals at the Hospital ...Rs.	105	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Notes for Rs. 2,000 and 1,000 respectively Rs.	3,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	3,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st November 1922 to 31st October 1923 ...Rs.	105	0	0
	Rs.	3,105	0	0		Rs.	3,105	0	0

31

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., and family's Account in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000, Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital. (13th September 1892.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital .. Rs.	105	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance three 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Notes of Rs. 1,000 each . Rs.	3,000	0	0
„	Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	3,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st August 1922 to 31st July 1923 ... .. Rs.	105	0	0
	Rs.	3,105	0	0		Rs.	3,105	0	0

32

Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit. (27th November 1892.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond .. Rs.	1,000	0	0
„	Balance carried to next year's account ... Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ... ...Rs.	40	0	0
	Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs.	1,040	0	0

33

Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased. (6th June 1894.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	17	8	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Note	Rs.	500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Nov. 1922 to 31st Oct. 1923	Rs.	17	8	0
		Rs.	517	8	0		Rs.	517	8	0

34

Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	120	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance three 4 per cent. Municipal Bonds of Rs. 1,000 each ...	Rs.	3,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	3,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 at 4 per cent. ...	Rs.	120	0	0
		Rs.	3,120	0	0		Rs.	3,120	0	0

35

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit Bart.'s Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	100	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance three 4 per cent Municipal Bonds for Rs. 2,500 ...	Rs. 2,500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	2,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 „ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923	Rs. 100	0	0
		Rs.	2,600	0	0		Rs. 2,600	0	0

36

Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account, in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	60	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance two 4 per cent. Municipal Bonds for Rs.	1,500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 „ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923	Rs. 60	0	0
		Rs.	1,560	0	0		Rs. 1,560	0	0

37

Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	20	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Municipal Bond for Rs.	500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ... Rs.	20	0	0
	Rs.	520	0	0		Rs.	520	0	0

38

Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Account in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Municipal Bond for Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ... Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ...Rs.	40	0	0
	Rs.	1,040	0	0		Rs.	1,040	0	0

39

Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Municipal Bond for Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...	Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923	Rs.	40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0			Rs	1,040	0	0

40

Manockjee Pestorjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdurjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital	Rs.	80	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 4 per cent. Municipal Bonds of Rs. 1,000 each ...	Rs.	2,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ..	Rs.	2,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923	Rs.	80	0	0
		Rs.	2,080	0	0			Rs.	2,080	0	0

41

Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...Rs.	40	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Port Trust Bond for Rs.	1,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Oct. 1922 to 30th Sept. 1923 ... ...Rs.	40	0	0
		Rs.	1,040	0	0			Rs. 1,040	0	0

42

Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai & Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	... Rs.	80	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 4 per cent. Municipal Bonds of Rs. 1,000 each ... Rs.	2,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account	... Rs.	2,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ...Rs.	80	0	0
		Rs.	2,080	0	0			Rs. 2,080	0	0

43

Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	30	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance one 3 per cent. Govt. Promissory Note for ... ...Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ... Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st December 1923 ... Rs.	30	0	0
	Rs.	1,030	0	0	Rs.	1,030	0	0

44

The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account. (21st October 1897.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	400	0	0	1923 Jan. 1 By Balance two 4 per cent. Municipal Debentures of Rs. 5,000 each Rs.	10,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	10,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st December 1923 ... Rs.	400	0	0
	Rs.	10,400	0	0	Rs.	10,400	0	0

45

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. & Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (13th October 1898.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	35	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Note for ... ...Rs.	1,000	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Nov. 1922 to 31st Oct. 1923 ... ...Rs.	35	0	0
	Rs.	1,035	0	0		Rs.	1,035	0	0

46

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., (in Liquidation.) (13th October 1898.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	20	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Bond for ... ...Rs.	500	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ...Rs.	20	0	0
	Rs.	520	0	0		Rs.	520	0	0

47

Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	...Rs.	35	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 3½ per cent. Govt. Promissory Note for ...	... Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923	...Rs.	35	0	0
		Rs.	1,035	0	0			Rs.	1,035	0	0

48

Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ...	... Rs.	30	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance two 3 per cent. Govt. Promissory Notes for Rs. 500 each ...	Rs.	1,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account	...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923	Rs.	30	0	0
		Rs.	1,030	0	0			Rs.	1,030	0	0

49

Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	35	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance twelve 3 per cent. Government Promissory Notes for Rs.	1,000	0	0
,,	Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Jan. 1922 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ...Rs.	35	0	0
	Rs.	1,035	0	0		Rs.	1,035	0	0

50

Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters' Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	20	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance one 4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Bond for ... ...Rs.	500	0	0
,,	Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31 ,,	Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ...Rs.	20	0	0
	Rs.	520	0	0		Rs.	520	0	0

51

Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account. (17th March 1902.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	16	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Balance four 4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Guaranteed Bonds for Rs. 100 each ...Rs.	400	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	400	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st December 1923 ... ...Rs.	16	0	0
	Rs.	416	0	0		Rs.	416	0	0

52

Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas' Account. (22nd May 1906.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	3	8	0	1923 Jan. 1	By one 3½ % Government Promissory Note of Rs. 100 ... ...Rs.	100	0	0
	„ Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	100	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	„ Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st December 1923 ... ...Rs.	3	8	0
	Rs.	103	8	0		Rs.	103	8	0

53

Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Account, opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, viz., Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the purpose of providing Grain and Grass to the Cattle and Horses in the Hospital ...Rs.	100	0	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Three 5% Bombay Municipal Debentures 1 of Rs. 1,000 & 2 of Rs. 500 each ... ...Rs.	2,000	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	2,000	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st Jan. 1923 to 31st Dec. 1923 ... ...Rs.	100	0	0
	Rs.	2,100	0	0		Rs.	2,100	0	0

54

Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910.)

1923 Dec. 31	To Interest devoted to the current expenses of the Hospital ... ...Rs.	52	8	0	1923 Jan. 1	By Three 3½ % Government Promissory Notes of Rs. 500 each ... Rs.	1,500	0	0
	,, Balance carried to next year's account ...Rs.	1,500	0	0	1923 Dec. 31	,, Interest from 1st January 1923 to 31st December 1923 ... ... Rs.	52	8	0
	Rs.	1,552	8	0		Rs.	1,552	8	0

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1928 December 31 To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes ...	1,31,600 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,39,900 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,03,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Tansa W. W. Loans	73,500 0 0	
6 % Five Years Bonds (1926)	35,000 0 0	
6½ % Bombay Government Development Loans of 1935	38,000 0 0	
		6,90,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	6,90,000 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Bank of Bombay in the D. M. Colah (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1923 October 16. To transference to Trust Deposit Fund as per General Meeting Resolution dated the 10th April 1923.		
6 % Five Year Bonds (1926)...	.....	35,000 0 0
1923 December 31st Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
6 % Five Year Bonds (1926)	20,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	.....	10,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	74,000 0 0

of the Hospital.

		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1923 January 1.	By Balance on 31st December 1922, Government Securities, etc., deposited with the Bank of Bombay for safe custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital	.....	6,35,000 0 0
" October 10.	By Transference out of the Hospital Funds to Trust Fund A/c. by a Resolution passed at the General Meeting held on 10th October 1923. The amount was applied to the purchase of 6% Five Year Bonds (1926) as per contra	.....	35,000 0 0
By Excess of Face value of new investments over cost		.....	20,000 0 0
	Total Rupees...	.....	6,90,000 0 0

joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and to the Society and the Hospital.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1923 Jan. 1st By Balance on 31st Dec. 1922.		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
Security Purchased from the Surplus Funds of the Society.		
1923 Sept. 30th 6% Five Year Bonds (1926)	20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1923 Jan. 1st 4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	10,000 0 0	
Securities Purchased from the Surplus Funds of the Hospital.		
1923 Sept, 30th 6% Five Year Bonds (1926).	35,000 0 0	45,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	74,000 0 0

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND THE

Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

IMPORTANT :—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office :—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital :—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1925.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND THE

Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office:—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital:—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1925.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Members of the B. S. P. C. A. Executive Committee...	ii
Do. do. General Committee...	iii
Objects and Plans of the Society...	iv
Report of the Society	1
Do. Hospital	3
Appendix A.—Proceedings of the last General Meeting.	5
Do. B.—Audited Statement of Accounts of the Society from 1st January 1924 to 31st December 1924...	13
Do. C.—List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for 1924	15
Do. D.—List of Donors to the Funds of the Hospital for 1924	18
Do. E.—Audited Statement of Accounts of the Hospital from 1st January 1924 to 31st December 1924...	19
Donors' Endowments Funds Accounts ...	21

THE
Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
AND THE
Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Patron:

H. E. THE RT. HON. LT.-COL. SIR LESLIE ORME WILSON, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY.

President:

SIR DINSHAW PETIT, BARONET.

Executive Committee:

SIR DINSHAW PETIT, BART. (*President.*)

Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal, Esq.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.
Sir Currimbhoy, Ebrahim, Bart.
Munmohundas Ramji, Esq.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji, M.L.C.
Ratansi D. Morarji, Esq.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hoosenbhoy Abdullabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C.
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Lady Macleod.

D. M. COLAH, ESQ., (*Secretary and Treasurer.*)

General Committee:

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Baronet.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sir Sassoon J. David, Baronet, K.C.S.I.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Mathradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Govindjee Bharmul, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.

Life Member:

LADY A. MACLEOD.

Secretary & Treasurer:

D. M. COLAH, ESQ., BAR-AT-LAW.

Honorary Solicitor:

HIRALAL D. NANAVATI, ESQ.

Honorary Architect:

VICAJEE A. TARAPOREVALA, ESQ., M. S. A.

Auditors:

MESSRS. CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY, *Associated Accountants, (London).*

OBJECTS AND PLANS OF THE SOCIETY.

THIS Society commends itself to the support and co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

Its special objects.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals, and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout India. The means to this end are :—

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is in the city to watch, warn, and threaten or prosecute, as needful, all persons found guilty of inhumanity to animals.*

2. The distribution of printed papers in the Marathi, Gujarati and English languages, warning the heartless, instructing the ignorant, and providing all with information and useful hints respecting the treatment of their dumb labourers.

3. The circulation of papers in English amongst the European and educated native community, furnishing information as to the Law throughout India, and the means at their disposal for punishing the wantonly cruel, and holding a check upon brutal inhumanity.

4. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout India respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement of the treatment and conditions of labouring and domestic animals.

5. The introduction into schools and elsewhere of books or tracts in English and the Vernacular calculated to impress on youths the duty of humanity towards the inferior animals.

6. Seeking the aid of the Pulpit, the Press and all Public Instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.

Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can only be limited by the extent of means at command.

Communications and contributions will be thankfully received by the Secretary on behalf of the Committee.

---

*The number of prosecutions by the Society from its commencement in 1874 to the present time, has extended to upwards of 2,28,738 cases.

REPORT

OF

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

FOR 1924.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., 359, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, on Friday, the 17th April 1925 at 5-30 p. m. (S. T.) when Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., occupied the chair. The proceedings of the Meeting are given in Appendix '**A**.'

SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Society and Hospital beg to submit their Report of the work done during the year 1924.

Cases dealt with.

During the year under Report, 11,980 prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained as against 10,053 in the year 1923 showing an increase of 1,927 cases. In 23 cases the accused were acquitted. Cases warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates numbered 619.

The Society's Monthly Report is being published in all the Bombay Daily Papers. With a view to curtail expenses, the Executive Committee have discontinued from this year the Returns of the work performed and prosecutions instituted by the Society through their Agents, etc., at Bombay and Bandra which used to be published with the report upto the last year.

These returns, however, will always be available for inspection at our office premises during office hours.

Important Prosecutions.

Horses.—During the year there were **2,372** cases dealt with as against **2,895** in the year 1923 showing a decrease of **523** cases. Out of these **1,894** cases were prosecuted for lameness, **208** cases of broken-knees and all the rest were of minor complaints.

Bullocks.—There were **9,556** cases dealt with during the year as against **7,118** in 1923 showing an increase of **2,438** cases. Out of these **3,547** cases were prosecuted for sore-neck, **3,426** for lameness and **470** for being emaciated. There were **734** prosecutions against the drivers of bullock carts for overloading timber, stone and other sundry articles. Also **168** owners of carts were successfully prosecuted for overloading.

In one case the accused was sentenced to receive 6 lashes for using a bullock having a sore-neck.

Buffaloes and other Animals.—During the year under Report there were **37** prosecu-

tions in respect of 41 animals of different kinds, including Cows and Donkeys.

Fowls.—During the period under Report there were 15 prosecutions in respect of 498 fowls.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum Mazagaon and Dadar 11,479 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 7,461 cases were brought by the Agents of the Society and 4,018 cases by the Police.

Work done at Bandra.

In this section prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 243 cases as against 186 in the year 1923 showing an increase of 57 cases, out of which there were 45 cases of horses and 194 cases of bullocks.

Finance.

The income of the Society during the period under Report was Rs. 38,246-6-10 while the expenditure was Rs. 39,608-14-0 showing a deficit of Rs. 1,362-7-2. Details of Income and Expenditure as also of Subscriptions and Donations will be found in Appendices "**B**" & "**C**."

HOSPITAL.

Animals treated at the Hospital as in-patients and out-patients.

The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 4,235. Out of this number 3,506 were treated as in-patients and 729 as out-patients.

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for contributing Rs. **20,851-12-0** and to the Owners and Agents of several mills in this City for collecting contributions on behalf of this Hospital.

The best thanks of the Committee are also due to the Grain Merchants' Association for contributing Rs. **4,898-1-0** in the year under Report.

Donations.

The Committee gratefully acknowledges the donations to the funds of the Hospital made by several ladies and gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix '**D.**'

Finance.

The income of the Hospital derived from (1) Voluntary Contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants (2) Fees paid by the owners of the animals for their upkeep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. **74,169-12-4**. The expenditure during the same period amounted to Rs. **74,039-7-11**. Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix '**E.**'

Dinshaw Petit, (*President*).
Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal,
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit,
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy,
Currimbhoy Ebrahim,
Munmohundas Ramji,
Ghellabhai Hansraj,
Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji,
Ratan si D. Morarji,
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy,
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey,
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Laljee,
Hiralal D. Nanavati.

Members of the Executive Committee.

Bombay, 13th November 1925.

APPENDIX "A."

PROCEEDINGS of the General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Hornby, Road, Fort, on Friday, the 17th April 1925 at 5-30 p. m. (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart. (*President.*)
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji, M.L.C.
Ratansi D. Morarji, Esq.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Lady Macleod.
K. N. Chandabhoy, Esq.
Nowroji P. Kapadia, Esq.
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasji Dinshaw, Esq.
Vicaji A. Taraporvala, Esq.
Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq.
Dr. K. A. Lalcaca.
Radhakant Malaviya, Esq.
Pestonjee D. Panday, Esq., &
D. M. Colah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

Mr. D. M. Colah, the Secretary & Treasurer of the Institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.

Seconded by Radhakant Malaviya, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That the Reports together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the year 1923 be approved and adopted.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., in opening the proceedings said :—

Ladies and Gentlemen, as is the usual practice I will, with your permission, take as read the report which has been sent to all the members of the Executive and the General Committee.

The Report gives a resume of the continuation of the good work which this Society has been doing for a number of years. There are two particular matters in this Report to which I wish to allude before putting this proposition before you. The first matter is the demise of Sir Narayen Ganesh Chandavarkar, Kt., who was a most valued member of our Committee. The Society has suffered an incalculable loss by his demise. He was a most useful member of the Committee. He used to attend the meetings most regularly and he used to give his mature advice in all important matters. Not only that but in several cases he used to help the Committee by drafting letters and memorials which had been found necessary at times to be made to the Government. Even at his house he used to send for the Secretary very often and used to devote hours together on the work of this Society. It is not merely a formal matter which I am referring to, but it is indeed a great loss to the Society and the resolution which is embodied in the report expresses in the truest possible manner the feelings of the Committee.

The next factor which comes within the purview of this annual report is the version of the finances of the Society. On page 4 of the report you must have seen it stated that instead of allowing us the full levy of fines which were collected through the exertions of the Agents of this Society, Government all of a sudden, converted this concession of fines into a sort of grant-in-aid.

The amount of fines collected came to Rs. 31,000 and the grant allowed us came to about Rs. 24,000. Under the system which prevailed ever since the Society came into existence, we would have got Rs. 31,000, instead we only got from the Government Rs. 24,000 and odd, and Government made a profit of Rs. 7,000 this year out of the fines which were levied on account of cases of cruelty recovered through the exertions of the Society and their Agents. There was a considerable correspondence carried on with Government on this matter but Government did not heed to our request and we could not get anything more than Rs. 24,960. That was in the year under report. Since then, I am, however, glad to inform you, that Government have given us approximately the full amount collected through fines inflicted through the exertions of this Society. It was rather disappointing for those who, leaving aside their ordinary business and avocations meet here every month and otherwise devote their time for the good of the dumb creatures that Government, instead of recognising the good work that is being done by the Society should all of a sudden have taken this step. Government has never expressed any dissatisfaction with our work and we are always willing to take any suggestions either they be from Government or from the public which would be of greater advantage to the animal world, but I do not know what actuated Government to take this step all of a sudden, a step which resulted in the work of the Society tending in

a loss of Rs. 7,000 in a year. However, as I have mentioned to you, Government have for the last two years been giving us the full collection of fines after deducting the expenses which they have to incur in this connection.

Before I take my seat, I must congratulate the Executive Committee of this Society in having been successful in getting the co-operation of Lady Macleod by inducing her to join the Executive Committee. She has been of the greatest help to us even when she was not a member of the Committee for she always took a great interest in the affairs of this Society and I have not the slightest doubt that with her joining the Executive Committee we will be the richer with her help and co-operation.

With these words, Gentlemen, I beg to propose that the Reports, together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the year 1923 be approved and adopted.

Mr. Radhakant Malaviya in seconding the resolution said:—

I have much pleasure in seconding this resolution. The report shows the amount of good work done by the Society. The Hospital for Animals is one of which every one of us feel proud. The remarks I am going to make, I hope will be taken in the spirit in which I am going to make them, that apart from the work of the Hospital and the prosecutions I wish that the Society does something more practical. I do not mean to say that there should not be prosecutions. The Society is for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and all the methods that are possible in the prevention of cruelty to animals ought to be adopted. One of the most effective methods to my mind is the creation of strong public opinion on this point. The cruelty that is practised in the slaughter

houses and the pitiable sight of fowls being carried with their heads hanging downwards in the markets is distressing to me as a Hindu and a Brahmin. If the Society would take propaganda work in right earnest it should be able to so educate public opinion as to make such practices a thing of the past. I well remember that a Committee was appointed on this point and I was also put on the Committee, but no notice of any meeting has been sent to me and I know nothing about it. It seems that for the carrying out of all the objects of the Society it should be a more living organizm that it has been. With these words I second the proposition.

This resolution was duly passed after the President's reply to the above as follows:—

Criticism such as the gentleman has made are always welcome, and we always take such criticisms in the best possible light. I agree with his proposal that propaganda work will create a strong public opinion but over and above that the Society cannot take any step for the working of the slaughter house etc., in a manner more suitable to the humane feelings of people, and that is because the Act empowers the Society to prosecute cases of cruelty in public places only, they are not given power to take any cognizance of what may be happening in private properties and private areas. Possibly an attempt may be made to move Government to so change the Act in that direction but as things are at present we are absolutely helpless in this respect. With regard to the birds being carried with their heads hanging low in market places, he would have already seen in the report that there have been prosecutions in this respect.

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.

Seconded by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq. and carried unanimously.

That the following gentlemen and lady be appointed members of the Executive and General Committees of the Society and Hospital respectively :-

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President.*)
Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal, Esq.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K. C. S. I.
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.
Munmohundas Ramji, Esq.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji, M. L. C.
Ratansi D. Morarji, Esq.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C.
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Lady Macleod, &
D. M. Colah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardeseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sir Sassoon J. David, Bart., K. C. S. I.

Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasji Dinshaw, Esq.
Mathuradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Govindji Bharmal, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.

and that Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy, Associated Accountants, (London), be appointed Auditors of the Society and Hospital; Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq., Honorary Solicitor; and Vicaji A. Taraporvala, Esq., Honorary Architect to the Society.

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.

Seconded by Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That a sum of Rs. 47,000 be set apart from the funds of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and be added to the HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Lady Macleod.

Seconded by Ruttonsey Dharamsi Morarjee Esq., and carried unanimously.

That the best thanks of this Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Mill Owners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals.

Lady Macleod in proposing a vote of thanks to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Mill Owners and Agents said :—

Mr. President and Gentlemen, I have much pleasure in acknowledging with thanks the kind words spoken of me but I cannot say that I am entitled to it.

There is no use in saying that cruelty is being practised in markets such as carrying birds with heads hanging downwards for we cannot prevent whole masses of people from doing such things, I mean we cannot have wholesale arrests made. People must themselves feel pity towards these dumb fellow creatures and for this the masses need to be educated. I hope our Society will be able to bring a better spirit to prevail amongst the people, in this behalf.

I now propose that the best thanks of this Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Mill Owners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals."

Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji, M. L. C. then proposed a vote of thanks to the President which was carried by acclamation.

The Meeting was then dissolved.

APPENDIX B.

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1924 to 31st December 1924.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1923.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
6% 6 years Bonds	20,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no *interest* on 31st December 1923...	5,248 15 8	
Outstandings due but not received upto 31st December 1923.	8,617 0 6	
	42,866 0 2	
Less:—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid up to 31st December 1923	3,311 1 4	
		39,554 14 10
RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.		
Police Fines (Bombay)...	34,865 0 0	
Police Fines (Bandra)	1,748 0 0	
Subscriptions	715 0 0	
Donations	103 11 10	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree of High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjiwandas *vs.* Marwari Jokhiram Juraj	180 0 0	
Charges *re*: Hire of Ambulance	574 8 0	
Dead Stock (*re*: Sale of Model Yokes)	50 0 0	
Sundry Receipts...	10 0 0	
		38,246 6 10
Interest	.....	1,561 15 6
Fees recovered in connection with the Municipal Infectious Disease Hospital ... ... Rs. 1,567 0 0		
Less:—Already paid ... ... ,, 150 0 0	.....	1,427 0 0
Liabilities for expenses due but not paid up to 31st December 1924...	.....	3,349 2 9
Total Rupees...	.....	84,339 7 11

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR.		
Office Establishment (including Wages and Salaries of Veterinary Inspectors, Agents, etc.	28,825 4 7	
Bhistees' wages for *filling in* Water trough at Mandvi	1,185 0 0	
Office Rent	1,390 0 0	
Stamps	19 9 0	
Printing and Advertisement	941 0 0	
Stationery	220 9 0	
Charges General	469 6 6	
Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
Agents' and Peons' Clothings	1,292 6 0	
Telephone Subscriptions	150 0 0	
Imperial Bank of India Safe Custody Commission	3 8 0	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts at Esplanade, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar	272 1 0	
Ambulance Charges	3,600 13 11	
General Meeting Expenses	157 1 0	
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for unfit animals sent from the Hospital	972 4 0	
		39,609 14 0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1924.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
6% Six Years Bonds	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	14,915 9 11	
Outstandings due but not received up to 31st December 1924	315 0 0	
		44,730 9 11
Total Rupees...	.....	84,339 7 11

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Society's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

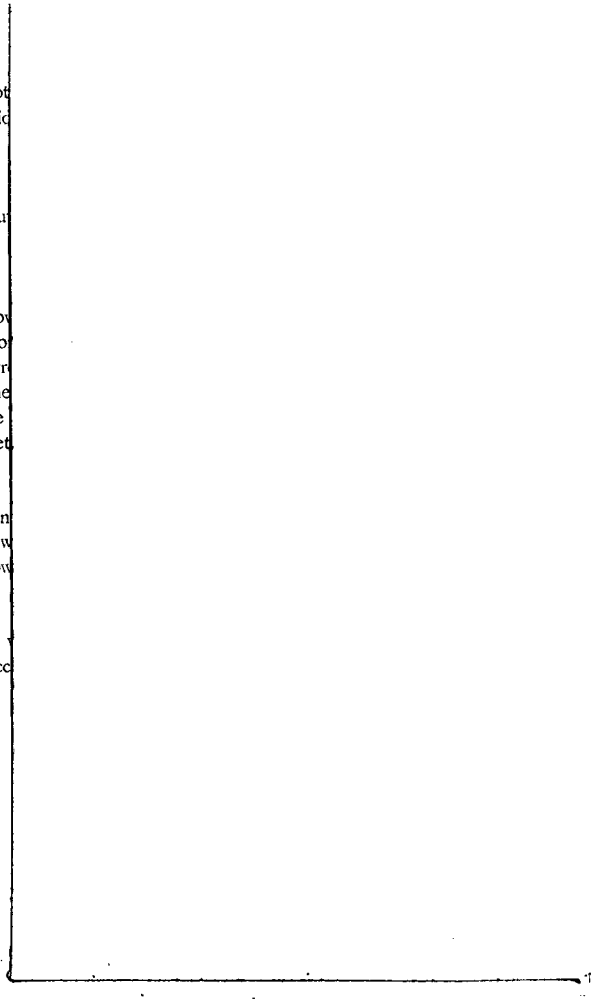
We have also examined the Safe Custody Deposit Receipt of the Imperial Bank of India showing that Securities of the value of **Rs. 29,000** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary.

The cost of Dead Stock, Live Stock, Cart Weighing Bridges, Furniture and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1923 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

Bombay, 25th August 1925.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.



APPENDIX "C."

Subscriptions for the Society for 1924.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I. ...	10	0	0
Sir Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Velji Lukhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
D. M. Colah, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Morarjee Goculdas & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.	10	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardeseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Vassanjee Tricumjee, Kt.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.	10	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Sassoon J. David, Bart., K. C. S. I.	10	0	0
Rustom S. Powvala, Esq. (1923 & 24)	20	0	0
N. B. Saklatwalla, Esq., C.I.E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Shamjee Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Viccajee A. Taraporewalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. K. E. Dadachanji	10	0	0
Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	295	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	295	0	0
Byramjee Jeejibhoy, Esq.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C. ...	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Justice L. A. Shah	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. M. Pratt	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice D. F. Mulla	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Kanga	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. F. Taraporewalla ...	10	0	0
H. C. Coyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
B. J. Wadia, Esq. (1922 & 1924)	20	0	0
M. C. Setalvad, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
M. J. D. Ghandhy, Esq.	10	0	0
Cursetjee H. Captain, Esq	10	0	0
H. P. Byramjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze C. Batliwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Ardeshir Hormusjee Dinshaw & Co. ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary Fereira & Diwan	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalji & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocheher & Hiralal	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabji, Dayabhai & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Unwalla, Pherozshaw & Papa	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhai & Billimoria... ...	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	585	0	0

APPENDIX "C".—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p
Brought forward...	585	0	0
A. M. Madan, Esq.	10	0	0
M. B. Chothia, Esq....	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq...	10	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Nowroji Ardeshir & Sons...	10	0	0
Messrs. Hajibhoy Lalji & Co.	10	0	0
Nowrojee Pestonji Kapadia, Esq., 1922	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroz S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
Dhunjibhoy Dosabhoy Narielwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Cowasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Shamrao D. Manker, Esq.	5	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
Total Rupees ...	715	0	0

—:o:—

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
The Manager, Industrial Bank of Western India, Ltd., on account of contributions received on behalf of the Society	81	14	10
The Acting Traffic Manager, Bombay Electric Tramway Co., Ltd., the same being the collection from the Company drivers for being the cause of the death of a donkey	10	0	0
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhunbai M. N. Banajee) ...	10	0	0
Ardeshir Edalji Bengali, Esq.	2	0	0
Total Rs. ...	103	14	10

APPENDIX "D".

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Messrs. Pestonjee & Co.	200	0	0
Dharsi Hadu, Esq.	13	0	0
Cowasjee M. Banajee Esq. (In memory of his late father Mr. M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
W. De Walsh, Esq.	10	0	0
M. Kotwal, Esq.	7	2	0
Captain R. M. Strowger	5	14	0
Mrs. B. Rushton	5	8	0
S. D. Dubash, Esq.	3	14	0
Mrs. P. Winton	2	4	0
Total Rupees ...	257	10	0

APPENDIX E.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1924 to 31st December 1924.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1923.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans with the Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody	10,000	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no Interest	36,476	10	7			
Cash on hand at office	2,819	14	5			
Cash on hand with the Hospital Manager at Parel ...	300	0	0			
Interest on Securities due but not received up to 31st December 1924	14,959	8	5			
	64,555	1	5			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses on 31st December 1923, as per last year's statement	7,688	15	5			
				56,867	2	0
RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.						
Contribution from Cotton Merchants	20,851	12	0			
,, from Grain Merchants	4,898	1	0			
Fees received for feeding animal patients at the Hospital ...	43,047	0	8			
,, for Medicines supplied to out-patients and animals belonging to private individuals ...	4,576	2	3			
,, for the removal of dead animals from the Hospital	132	8	0			
Donations	257	10	0			
Parel Estate Produce	150	0	0			
Rent received from Government for the year 1923 in respect of the premises occupied by the Bombay Veterinary College and the Subsidiary buildings as per Indenture dated 1st February 1890, between the Trustees of the Hospital and the Secretary of State for India-in-Council	1	0	0			
Contribution from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charities	175	0	0			
Live Stock (Sale of an Hospital Bullock)	61	0	0			
Sundry Receipts	19	10	6			
				74,169	12	4
Interest on Securities of the Trust Fund and Securities standing in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary and lying with the Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody	.....			30,167	1	7
Discount (on purchase of Securities, viz. 3½% G. P. Notes of Rs. 37,000/-)	.....			12,219	9	0
Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid...	.....			7,103	8	6
There is, besides, a sum of Rs. 6,97,400 in Government and other Securities in the Trust Fund Account.						
Total Rupees...	.....			1,80,517	8	5

Disbursements for the year and Assets at close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries and Wages	21,674	15	8			
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Balaram Trough" at Frere Road...	3	0	0			
Gram, Gorid, Oil-cakes, etc.	14,516	2	9			
Hay	12,577	12	9			
Bran	4,354	14	10			
Lucerne	2,784	1	0			
Stores and Hospital Requisites	2,093	12	0			
Charges General at the Hospital at Parel	1,159	3	0			
Feeding Charges of Dogs at the Hospital	3,928	3	3			
Fees paid to the Bombay Municipality for the removal of Dead Animals	173	12	0			
Stamps	19	11	0			
Printing and Advertisement	635	0	0			
Stationery	60	6	0			
Municipal Taxes	384	8	0			
General Repairs, Whitewashing, etc.	1,167	6	9			
Telephone Subscriptions	220	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	200	0	0			
Thana Rent for the Parel Estate Ground	127	9	0			
Fire Insurance Premium	168	12	3			
Hospital Peons' Clothings	415	1	9			
Commission	122	6	2			
Bank's Commission on interest of Trust Funds Securities, Renewal Fees, Deposit Fees, Stamps, etc., etc.	211	12	0			
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	6,449	14	9			
Live Stock (Purchase of a bullock) for Hospital use ...	38	2	0			
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit Bart.'s Prize	60	0	0			
				74,039	7	11
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1924.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India ...	10,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	37,000	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	42,397	6	1			
Cash on hand at Office...	300	0	0			
Cash with the Hospital Manager at Parel	1,300	0	0			
				90,997	6	1
Interest on Securities due but not received	.....			15,480	10	5
Total Rupees...	.....			1,80,517	8	5

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined Safe Custody Deposit Receipts of the Imperial Bank of India and Bank certificates showing that securities of the value of **Rs. 47,000** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Romanjee Petit and the Secretary and those of **Rs. 6,97,400** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1924 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

Bombay, 25th August 1925.

H. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

DONORS' ENDOWMENTS FUNDS ACCOUNTS.

	Rs.	a	p.
1. Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½ % Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884)	500	0	0
2. Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday. (20th February 1886)	1,000	0	0
3. Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888)	1,000	0	0
4. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
5. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
6. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887)	1,000	0	0
7. Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887)	2,000	0	0
8. Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887)	500	0	0
9. Kessowjee Issur's Account. (12th August 1887).	500	0	0
10. The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (1st March 1888)...	1,500	0	0
Carried over ...	10,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ...	10,000	0	0
11. The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888)	500	0	0
12. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,500	0	0
13. Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)...	1,000	0	0
14. The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889)	500	0	0
15. The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889)	1,000	0	0
16. Manockjee and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890)	500	0	0
17. Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890)	500	0	0
18. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of Donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890).	5,000	0	0
Carried over ...	20,500	0	

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	20,500	0	0
19. Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Rustomji Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
20. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
21. Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,000	0	0
22. Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
23. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ..	1,500	0	0
24. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
Carried over ...	28,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	28,000	0	0
25. Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
26. Bai Bhicaijee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)	1,000	0	0
27. Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin, Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani. (4th July 1891)	1,000	0	0
28. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. (19th September 1891)	1,500	0	0
29. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India, 3½ % Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	5,000	0	0
30. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land and Pier Co., 3½ % Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	3,000	0	0
Carried over...	41,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	41,000	0	0
31. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and family's Account in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, 3½ % Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital. (18th September 1892)	3,000	0	0
32. Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit. (27th November 1892)	1,000	0	0
33. Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased. (6th June 1894) ...	500	0	0
34. Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	3,000	0	0
35. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	2,500	0	0
36. Romanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896.)	1,500	0	0
37. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896) ...	500	0	0
Carried over...	58,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	53,000	0	0
38. Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Accounts in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
39. Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
40. Manockjee, Pestonjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdunjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896) ...	2,000	0	0
41. Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896)	1,000	0	0
42. Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai and Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896)	2,000	0	0
43. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law, Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897)	1,000	0	0
44. The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account. (21st October 1897)	10,000	0	0
45. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (13th October 1898.)	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	72,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	72,000	0	0
46. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., (in Liquidation.) (13th October 1898)	500	0	0
47. Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
48. Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
49. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902.)... ...	1,000	0	0
50. Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters' Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902)	500	0	0
51. Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account. (17th March 1902)	400	0	0
52. Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas, Account. (22nd May 1906)	100	0	0
53. Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Account, opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, *viz.*, Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907)	2,000	0	0
Carried over...	78,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	78,500	0	0
54. Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son, Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910)	1,500	0	0
Total Rupees...	80,000	0	0

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1924 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes ...	1,53,000 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,25,900 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	73,500 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,03,500 0 0	
6 % Five Year Bonds (1926)	35,000 0 0	
6½ % Bombay Government Development Loans of 1935	38,000 0 0	
		6,97,400 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	6,97,400 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Imperial Bank of India Petit and D. M. Colah (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1924 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
6 % Five Year Bonds (1926)	20,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes ...	37,000 0 0	
		47,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	76,000 0 0

of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1924 January 1. By Balance on 31st December 1923, Government Securities, etc., deposited with the Imperial Bank of India for safe custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital ...	.....	6,90,000 0 0
By Face Value of 3½% Government Promissory Notes purchased	21,400 0 0	
Less—Face Value of 4% Bombay Port Trust Bonds Sold	14,000 0 0	7,400 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	6,97,400 0 0

in the joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee to the Society and the Hospital.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1924 Jan. 1. By Balance on 31st Dec. 1923.		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
5% Five Year Bonds (1926)	20,0 0 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans...	10,000 0 0	
Securities Purchased from the Surplus Funds of the Hospital.		
1924 Sept. 30th 3½% Government Promissory Notes	37,000 0 0	47,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	76,000 0 0

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1925-26.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office :—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital :—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1927.

19224

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1925-26.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office:—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital:—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1927.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Patron:

H. E. THE RT. HON. LT.-COL. SIR LESLIE ORME WILSON,
P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY.

President:

SIR DINSHAW PETIT, BARONET.

Executive Committee:

SIR DINSHAW PETIT, BART. (*President*).

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M.L.C.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.
The Hon. Sir Munmohundas Ramji, Kt.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
The Hon. Mr. Ratanji D. Morarji.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hoseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C.
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.

D. M. COLAH, ESQ., (*Secretary and Treasurer*).

General Committee:

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Baronet.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Mathradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Govindjee Bharmul, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.

Life Member:

LADY A. MACLEOD.

Secretary & Treasurer:

D. M. COLAH, ESQ., BAR-AT-LAW.

Honorary Solicitor:

HIRALAL D. NANAVATI, ESQ.

Honorary Architect:

VICAJEE A. TARAPOREVALA, ESQ., M. S. A.

Auditors:

MESSRS. CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY, *Associated Accountants, (London).*

OBJECTS AND PLANS OF THE SOCIETY.

THIS Society commends itself to the support and co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

Its special objects.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals, and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout India. The means to this end are :—

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is in the city to watch, warn, and threaten or prosecute, as needful, all persons found guilty of inhumanity to animals.*

2. The distribution of printed papers in the Maratki, Gujarati and English languages, warning the heartless, instructing the ignorant, and providing all with information and useful hints respecting the treatment of their dumb labourers.

3. The circulation of papers in English amongst the European and educated native community, furnishing information as to the law throughout India, and the means at their disposal for punishing the wantonly cruel, and holding a check upon brutal inhumanity.

4. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout India respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement of the treatment and conditions of labouring and domestic animals.

5. The introduction into schools and elsewhere of books or tracts in English and the Vernacular calculated to impress on youths the duty of humanity towards the inferior animals.

6. Seeking the aid of the Pulpit, the Press and all Public Instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal-creation.

Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can only be limited by the extent of means at command.

Communications and contributions will be thankfully received by the Secretary on behalf of the Committee.

---

*The number of prosecutions by the Society from its commencement in 1874 to the present time, has extended to upwards of 258,326 cases.

CONTENTS.

1925.

PAGE.

Members of the B. S. P. C. A. Executive Committee... ii

Do. do. General Committee... iii

Objects and Plans of the Society... iv

Report of the Society 1

Do. Hospital 4

Appendix A.–Proceedings of the last General Meeting. 6

Do. B.–Judgment recorded by the High Court in Criminal Appeal No. 289 of 1925 (by the Government of Bombay) in the case of Imperator *v/s.* Ganpat Ramchandra. 9

Do. C.–Audited Statement of Accounts of the Society from 1st January 1925 to 31st December 1925 12

Do. D.–List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for 1925 13

Do. E.–List of Donors to the Funds of the Hospital for 1925 16

Do. F.–Audited Statement of Accounts of the Hospital from 1st January 1925 to 31st December 1925 17

CONTENTS.

1926.

PAGE.

Appendix A.–Audited Statement of Accounts of the Society from 1st January 1926 to 31st December 1926 27

Do B.–List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for 1926 29

Do. C.–List of Donors to the Funds of the Hospital for 1926 32

Do. D.–Audited Statement of Accounts of the Hospital from 1st January 1926 to 31st December 1926 33

Donors' Endowments Funds Accounts 36

REPORT

OF

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

FOR 1925.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., 359, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, on Friday, the 22nd January 1926 at 5-30 p. m. (S. T.) when Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., occupied the chair. The proceedings of the Meeting are given in Appendix **"A."**

SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Society and Hospital beg to submit their Report of the work done during the year 1925.

Cases dealt with.

During the year under Report, 11,707 prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 11,662 cases. In 45 cases the accused were acquitted. Cases warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates numbered 584.

Chronological Record.

Chronological Record of the cases dealt with during the last five years from 1921 to 1925 is as follows :—

Year.	No. of Agents.	No. of Cases Prosecuted.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Animals Concerned.
1921	31	8,181	8,160	9,463
1922	45	10,300	10,275	11,023
1923	43	10,239	10,216	11,277
1924	43	12,223	12,200	13,341
1925	48	12,197	12,146	13,308

Important Prosecutions.

Horses.—During the year there were 2,800 cases dealt with as against 2,372 in the year 1924 showing an increase of 428 cases. Out of these 1,541 cases were prosecuted for lameness, 460 cases of girth-gall, 347 cases of broken-knees, 180 cases of sore-chest, 111 cases for being emaciated and all the rest were of minor complaints.

Bullocks.—There were 8,834 cases dealt with during the year. Out of these 3,291 were prosecuted for lameness, 2,745 cases for sore-neck and 829 for being emaciated. There were 670 prosecutions against the drivers of bullock carts for overloading timber, stone and other sundry articles. Also 251 loaders of carts were successfully prosecuted for overloading.

Buffaloes and other Animals.—During the year under Report there were 34 prosecutions in respect of 36 animals of different kinds, including Calves and Donkeys.

Fowls and Peacocks.—During the period under Report there were 36 prosecutions in respect of 379 fowls, and 3 in respect of 4 peacocks.

Assault on the Society's Agent.

Society's Agent No. 43, Bhisaji Kanooji, was assaulted by one Panchamdas when he was taking two bullocks to the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals under the orders of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates, Girgaum. On a complaint being made by the said Agent at the Lamington Road Police Station the said Panchamdas was arrested and charged before the 4th Presidency Magistrate on the 6th April 1925.

On the accused pleading guilty he was convicted and fined Rs. 40 or in default was sentenced to undergo 6 weeks' rigorous imprisonment.

Appeal filed by Government against the Acquittal in overloading Carts with sand.

At the instance of the Society, Government was pleased to file an appeal against the decision of acquittal in 17 cases of carts overloaded with sand.

The appeal was filed by Government only in one case as a test one but the judgment shows that the Court has taken into consideration all the 17 cases. All the carts belonged to one party and hence only one judgment could be pronounced.

The judgment of the appeal in Case No. 289 of 1925, Imperator *vs.* Ganpat Ramchandra will be found in Appendix " B."

The Society's best thanks are due to Mr. A. Kirk Smith for the interest he had taken on behalf of the Society to file an appeal in the High Court.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagaon and Dadar 13,327 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 8,506 cases were brought by the Agents of the Society and 4,821 cases by the Police.

Work done at Bandra.

In this section prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 490 cases as against 243 in the year 1924 showing an increase of 247 cases, out of which there were 87 cases of horses, 392 cases of bullocks, 5 cases of buffaloes and 6 cases of fowls.

Finance.

The income of the Society during the period under Report was Rs. *44,807-10-3* while the expenditure was Rs. 41,692-14-5. Details of Income and Expenditure as also of Subscriptions and Donations will be found in Appendices "C." & "D."

HOSPITAL.

Animals treated at the Hospital as in-patients and out-patients.

The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 4,540. Out of this number 3,842 were treated as in-patients and 698 as out-patients.

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for contributing Rs. 18,196-1-11 and to the Owners and Agents of several mills in this City for collecting contributions on behalf of this Hospital.

The best thanks of the Committee are also due to the Grain Merchants' Association for contributing Rs. 5,372-2-6 in the year under Report.

Donations.

The Committee gratefully acknowledges the donations to the funds of the Hospital made by several ladies and gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix " **E.**"

Finance.

The income of the Hospital derived from (1) Voluntary Contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants (2) Fees paid by the owners of the animals for their upkeep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. 73,540-13-7. The expenditure during the same period amounted to Rs. 74,281-7-10. Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix "**F.**"

Dinshaw Petit, (*President*).
Jehangir B. Petit,
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy,
Currimbhoy Ebrahim,
Munmohundas Ramji,
Ghellabhai Hansraj,
Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji,
Ratansi D. Morarji,
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy,
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey,
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee,
Hiralal D. Nanavati.

Members of the Executive Committee.

Bombay, 12th January 1927.

APPENDIX A.

PROCEEDINGS of the General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Hornby Road, Fort, on **Friday, the 22nd January 1926, at 5·30 p. m.** (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
K. N. Chandabhoy, Esq.
Pestonjee D. Panday, Esq.
Edalji B. Panthaky, Esq.
Kavasji B. Katrak, Esq.
D. M. Colah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*) &
Cursetjee M. Shroff, Esq.

Mr. D. M. Colah, the Secretary & Treasurer of the Institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.

Seconded by Jehangir Bomanji Petit, Esq. and carried unanimously.

That the Reports together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the year 1924 be approved and adopted.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., in opening the proceedings said :—

"Gentlemen, I have received a message on behalf of Lady Macleod who is a member of the Committee of the Society, and who has taken a keen interest in the work of the Society to state that she is very sorry she could not be present on this occasion.

"As regards the Report, with your permission, I will take it as read as it has already been circulated amongst you. There is no special feature on which I have to make any lengthy remarks and therefore I have no reason to detain you. I propose that the Report together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the year 1924 be approved and adopted. It is a report which is a chronicle of work that has been done in the past year and as I have already mentioned there is nothing in particular on which I have to say.

"I put this proposition for your vote on behalf of this Society."

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Pestonjee D. Panday, Esq.

Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.

That the best thanks of the Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Mill Owners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., said :—

"On behalf of the Society in my capacity as the President, I tender my best thanks to the Grain and Cotton

Merchants and to Mill Owners and Agents for their contributions without which the Society would not be able to carry out its work. I trust they will continue to extend their contributions as long as the Society exists."

The proposal was put to the vote and carried unanimously.

Mr. Ghellabhai Hansraj proposed a vote of thanks to the President in which he stated that Sir Dinshaw takes a keen interest in the work of the Society and deserves every credit.

The meeting was then dissolved.

APPENDIX B.

Judgment recorded by the High Court in Criminal Appeal No. 289 of 1925 (By the Government of Bombay) in the Case of Imperator v/s. Ganpat Ramchandra.

17th September 1925.

CORAM :—FAWCETT AND MADGAONKAR, JJ.

Per Curiam :—This is an appeal by the Government of Bombay against the acquittal of the accused Ganpat Ramchandra by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates' Court at Dadar. The charge against him was that he permitted the ill treatment of bullocks by over-loading each cart with sand weighing more than 64 maunds and so committed an offence punishable under Section 3 of the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act 1890. The accused pleaded not guilty. He admitted that the Prosecutor, who was a representative of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, weighed one bag of sand but said that all the bags were not of the same size. The Prosecutor in his evidence says that he saw the bullocks of one Ramnath drawing the cart-load with difficulty, that he weighed one bag and found it to weigh $4\frac{3}{4}$ maunds and that each cart contained 16 bags. He also says that all the bags were of the same size. Two cartmen were examined but there is no record of their evidence. The third cartman Ramnath is recorded to have said that he told the accused not to load 16 bags in his cart, as they were large and very heavy, that 3 men could not lift the bag easily, that his animals could draw the load only with difficulty, that the bags were all of the same size and that some were wet and very heavy. No evidence was adduced by the accused. But the learned Magistrates in their finding say: "As all the

bags were not weighed, we are not satisfied that the carts were overloaded." It seems to us that in arriving at this conclusion they were probably misled by the charge specifying that each cart contained more than 64 maunds of sand. That apparently is based on a notification by the Commissioner of Police in 1881, to which our attention has been drawn. It is there stated that merchants often load carts with a weight which involves cruelty to the bullocks drawing them and the Commissioner of Police, therefore, on the presentation of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, notified that the Police would take action in cases where any cart drawn by strong bullocks carried more than 8 bags of grain weighing 64 Bombay maunds or 16 cwts. or any other merchandise or articles above that weight. He added that action might be taken in cases where the weight was within the above limit, if the bullocks or other animals drawing the load were by reason of disease or weakness unfit for the work. This notification however, clearly cannot in any way limit the scope of Section 3 of the Act which only requires proof of cruelty or unnecessarily overloading any animal, so far as the particular charge we are now dealing with is concerned: and it is not essential for conviction under that Section, in a case like the present, that it should be proved by the prosecution that the contents of each cart actually weighed more than 64 maunds. In any case it seems to us clear that there is a strong presumption that in fact the contents of each cart were in excess of that particular weight, for not only do the prosecutor and Ramnath say that all the bags were of the same size but it is also probable that the bags used would be of the same size and that each would be filled with about the same amount of sand to its full capacity. No doubt there might be some difference in the weight of each bag but as the actual bag weighed was found to be ¾ maunds in excess of 4 maunds, there is considerable room for variances of weight still making the total load of a cart more than 64 maunds.

It has been urged for the accused that it is in evidence that some of the bags were wet and therefore that the bag actually weighed may have been one of these wet bags and possibly the heaviest of the whole lot. That of course, is a point which has to be taken into consideration, but in our opinion it is not sufficient to outweigh the uncontradicted testimony that these bags were all very heavy and that the bullocks could only draw the load with difficulty. In fact it is unlikely that the Prosecutor would have intervened in this case, unless his evidence that he had noticed this difficulty were true.

In the circumstances, we find that the acquittal of the accused was not justified on the evidence and we convict the accused of the offence charged under Section 3 and sentence him to pay a fine of fifty rupees and in default to suffer simple inprisonment for a fortnight.

By the Court.

(Sd.) M. A. RANDELIA,

Deputy Registrar.

APPENDIX C.

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1925 to 31st December 1925.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1924.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
6% Five Years Bonds	20,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest on 31st December 1924...	14,915 9 11	
Outstandings due but not received upto 31st December 1924.	815 0 0	
	44,730 9 11	
Less —Liabilities for expenses due but not paid up to 31st December 1924	3,549 2 9	
		41,181 7 2
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Police Fines (Bombay)...	41,439 0 0	
,, ,, (Bandra)	1,800 0 0	
Subscriptions	715 0 0	
Donations	118 10 3	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree of High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjivandas v/s. Marwari Jakhiram Jasraj	180 0 0	
Charges *re* : Hire of Ambulance	555 0 0	
		44,807 10 3
Interest	.....	1,310 0 0
Fees recovered from the owners for treatment given at the Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital at Tardeo	.....	4,509 10 0
Total Rupees...	.....	91,806 11 5

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR.		
Office Establishment including Wages and Salaries of Veterinary Inspectors, Agents, etc.	31,700 11 2	
Bhisties' Wages for filling in Water Trough at Mandvi	1,155 0 0	
Office Rent	1,800 0 0	
Stamps	16 0 0	
Printing and Advertisement	1,160 3 0	
Stationery	186 12 0	
Charges General	497 3 0	
Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
Agents and Peons' Clothings	1,444 1 6	
Telephone Subscriptions	150 0 0	
Imperial Bank of India Safe Custody Commission	4 0 0	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts at Esplanade, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar	246 12 0	
Ambulance Charges	2,008 12 5	
General Meeting Expenses	209 8 0	
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for unfit and incurable animals sent from the Hospital	745 0 0	
Legal Expenses	15 0 0	
Office Fixtures and Fittings	804 15 4	
		41,692 14 5
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1925.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
6% Five Years Bonds	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	34,030 1 7	
	58,030 1 7	
Add —Amounts due but not received on or before 31st December 1925...	545 0 0	
	58,575 1 7	
Less —Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1925...	8,459 4 7	
		50,115 13 0
Total Rupees...	.....	91,808 11 5

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined the Safe Custody Deposit Receipts of the Imperial Bank of India showing that Securities of the value of **Rs. 29,000/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing Bridges, Dead Stock, Live Stock and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1924 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants, (London),
Auditors.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Bombay, 4th July 1926.

APPENDIX D.

Subscriptions for the Society for 1925.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal, Esq. (1924-25)...	20	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I. ...	10	0	0
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.	10	0	0
Dr. K. E. Dadachanji, M. L. C.	10	0	0
Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji, Esq.	10	0	0
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C. ...	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
D. M. Colah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lukhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Morarjee Goculdas & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq. (1924-25)	20	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Sassoon J. David, Bart., K. C. S. I.	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatwalla, Esq., C.I.E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Shamjee Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	305	0	0

APPENDIX D.—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	305	0	0
Viccajee A. Taraporewalla, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Justice L. A. Shah	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir A. B. Marten	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Fawcett	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. F. Taraporewalla ...	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. C. Coyajee	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Kanga	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
B. J. Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
D. F. Mulla, Esq.	10	0	0
Shapurjee N. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Radhakant Malaviya, Esq.	10	0	0
M. J. D. Ghandhy, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroz C. Batliwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroz S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Ardeshir Hormusjee Dinshaw & Co. ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary, Fereira & Diwan	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalji & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocheher & Hiralal	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabji, Dayabhai & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Unwalla, Pherozshaw & Papa	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhai & Billimoria... ...	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
A. M. Madan, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	585	0	0

APPENDIX D.—(*Concld.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	585	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq...	10	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.	10	0	0
Munchershaw B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Nowroji Ardeshir & Sons...	10	0	0
Messrs. Hajibhoy Lalji & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Kattak & Co.	10	0	0
Dhunjibhoy D. Narielwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Capt. J. F. Vibart, C. B. E.	10	0	0
Mrs. J. F. Vibart	10	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Ghaswalla	10	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
Lieut.-Col. R. Goldine, R. N. (Retd.)	5	0	0
Dr. M. E. Pavri (1924)	5	0	0
Total Rupees ...	715	0	0

—:o:—

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
The Hon. Secretary, Satara Club, Satara	78	0	0
The Manager, Industrial Bank of Western India, Ltd., on account of contributions received on behalf of the Society	28	10	3
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhunbaijee M. N. Banajee)...	10	0	0
Ardeshir Edalji Bengali, Esq.	2	0	0
Total Rupees...	118	10	3

APPENDIX E.

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Messrs. Pestonjee & Co.	200	0	0
Lady Macleod	50	0	0
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his late father M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
Mr. Hurby	8	0	0
Mr. Ruttanshaw Rustomjee...	7	8	0
Miss E. Russel	7	2	0
Edalji Cowasjee Amroliwalla, Esq.	5	2	0
Mrs. Green	5	0	0
Mrs. Ball	5	0	0
Mr. Purshotamdas Tricumdas	3	0	0
A Parsi Gentleman	2	0	0
A Parsi Sympathiser	2	0	0
Miss Rendall	2	0	0
Mr. Rambhav	2	0	0
Total Rupees ...	308	12	0

APPENDIX F.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1925 to 31st December 1925.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1924.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans with the Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes with the Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody	37,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	12,397 6 1	
,, on hand at office	300 0 0	
,, on hand with the Hospital Manager at Parel ...	1,300 0 0	
Interest on Securities due but not received up to 31st December 1924	15,480 10 5	
	1,06,478 0 6	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses on 31st December 1924, as per last year's statement	7,101 8 6	99,371 8 0
RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.		
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	18,196 1 11	
,, from Grain Merchants	5,372 2 6	
Fees received for feeding animal patients at the Hospital ...	44,673 10 3	
,, for Medicines supplied to out-patients and animals belonging to private individuals ...	4,386 12 3	
,, for the removal of dead animals from the Hospital	113 0 0	
Donations	308 12 0	
Parel Estate Produce	298 0 0	
Rent received from Government for the year 1924 in respect of the premises occupied by the Bombay Veterinary College and the Subsidiary buildings as per Indenture dated 1st February 1890, between the Trustees of the Hospital and the Secretary of State for India-in-Council	1 0 0	
Contributions from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charities	175 0 0	
Live Stock (Sale of an Hospital Bullock)	70 0 0	
Sundry Receipts	47 6 8	
		73,849 13 7
Interest on Securities of the Trust Fund and Securities standing in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary and lying with the Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody	.....	32,067 12 1
Discount (being difference between the face value and the purchase price of Securities)	.....	1,083 3 0
There is, besides, a sum of Rs. 7,43,900/- in Government and other Securities in the Trust Fund Account.		
Total Rupees...	.....	2,06,360 8 8

Disbursements for the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Salaries and Wages	21,931 0 11	
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Balaram Trough" at Frere Road...	3 0 0	
Grain, Gorid, Oil-cakes, etc.	15,537 11 7	
Hay	10,085 14 2	
Bran	5,259 3 0	
Lucerne	1,416 12 0	
Stores and Hospital Requisites	2,035 11 6	
Charges General at the Hospital at Parel	1,160 5 2	
Feeding Charges of Dogs at the Hospital	3,381 12 4	
Fees paid to the Bombay Municipality for the removal of Dead Animals	177 12 0	
Stamps	19 12 0	
Printing and Advertisements	688 0 0	
Stationery	16 14 0	
Municipal Taxes	388 14 0	
General Repairs, Whitewashing, etc.	1,461 5 9	
Telephone Subscriptions	220 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	200 0 0	
Thoka Rent for the Parel Estate Ground	127 9 0	
Fire Insurance Premium	158 12 3	
Hospital Peons' Clothings	259 4 0	
Commission	207 15 3	
Bank's Commission on interest of Trust Funds Securities, Renewal Fees, Deposit Fees, Stamps, etc., etc.	264 9 1	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	6,413 12 9	
Live Stock (Purchase of 2 bullocks) for Hospital use ...	130 0 0	
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit Bart.'s Prize	60 0 0	
City Survey Fee (Parel Estate)	80 0 0	
Renewals, and Repairs done to N. M. Petit Cattle Ward, Secretary's Quarters, etc., etc.	2,172 9 1	
		74,281 7 10
Transfer of the proceeds of Securities to the Hospital Trust Fund as per the Resolution passed at the General Meeting on 17th April 1925	.....	47,000 0 0
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1925.		
4% Bombay Municipal Debentures, 1954, in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	20,500 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	42,033 14 2	
,, on hand at Office	300 0 0	
,, with the Hospital Manager at Parel	1,300 0 0	
	74,133 14 2	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on or before 31st December 1925	16,775 8 0	
	90,909 6 2	
Less—**Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1925** ...	5,824 10 4	
		85,084 11 10
Total Rupees...	.....	2,06,366 8 8

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined Safe Custody Deposit Receipts of the Imperial Bank of India showing that securities of the value of **Rs. 30,500/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary and those of **Rs. 7,43,900/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Dead Stock, Live Stock and such Assets (other than those above) as existed on the 31st December 1924 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London).
Auditors.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 18th July 1926.

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1925 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes ...	1,90,000 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,25,900 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Tansa Water Works Loans	60,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	13,000 0 0	
6 % Five Year Bonds (1926)	35,000 0 0	
6½ % Bombay Government Development Loans (1935)	38,000 0 0	
		7,43,900 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	7,43,900 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Imperial Bank of India Colah (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1925 April 17. To Transference to Hospital Trust Fund Account from Hospital Funds as per General Meeting Resolution III dated 17th April 1925.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes	37,000 0 0	
		47,000 0 0
1925 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
6 % Five Year Bonds (1926)	20,000 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	.....	30,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	1,06,500 0 0

of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1925 January 1. By Balance on 31st December 1924, Government Securities, etc. deposited with the Imperial Bank of India for Safe Custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital	.....	6,97,400 0 0
Transference of Securities from Hospital's Safe Custody Account to Hospital Trust Fund as per Resolution III passed at the General Meeting held on 17th April 1925 and particularised below :—		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes	37,000 0 0	
	47,000 0 0	
Face Value of 6% Bombay Municipal 160 Lacs Loans Repayable 1954 purchased ...	13,000 0 0	
	60,000 0 0	
Less—Face Value of 5% Bombay Municipal Tansa Water Works Loan redeemed during the year	13,500 0 0	
		46,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	7,43,900 0 0

in the joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and D. M. to the Society and the Hospital.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1925 Jan. 1. By Balance on 31st December 1924		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
6 % Five Year Bonds 1926	20,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	10,000 0 0	
3½ % Government Promissory Notes	37,000 0 0	
		47,000 0 0
		76,000 0 0
Securities purchased from the Surplus Funds of the Hospital.		
6 % Bombay Municipal 160 Lacs Loan Repayable 1954	30,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal 160 Lacs Loan Repayable 1954	500 0 0	
		30,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	1,06,500 0 0

REPORT

OF

TEH BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

FOR 1926.

SOCIETY.

WITH a view to curtail the expenses of the Annual Meeting, the Executive Committee of the Society and Hospital, resolved on the 19th January 1927, that thereafter the report of the working of the Society and the Hospital should be presented to the members every two years instead of every year as was the practice upto then. The following is the report for the year **1926.**

Cases dealt with.

During the year under Report, 16,836 prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 16,509 cases. In 327 cases the accused were acquitted. Cases warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates numbered 760.

Chronological Record.

Chronological Record of the cases dealt with during the last five years from 1922 to 1926 is as follows :—

Year.	No. of Agents.	No. of Cases Prosecuted.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Animals Concerned.
1922	45	10,300	10,275	11,028
1923	43	10,289	10,216	11,277
1924	43	12,228	12,200	13,341
1925	48	12,197	12,146	13,308
1926	48	17,391	17,064	16,656

Important Prosecutions.

Horses.—During the year there were 3,892 cases dealt with as against 2,800 in the year 1925 showing an increase of 1,092 cases. Out of these 2,018 cases were prosecuted for lameness, 662 cases of girth-gall, 569 cases of broken-knees, 216 cases of sore-chest, 176 cases for being emaciated and all the rest were of minor complaints.

Bullocks.—There were 12,868 cases dealt with as against 8,834 in the year 1925 showing an increase of 4,034 cases. Out of these 5,570 were prosecuted for lameness, 3,568 cases for sore-neck and 1,078 for being emaciated. There were 615 prosecutions against the drivers of bullock carts for overloading timber, stone and other sundry articles. Also 306 loaders of carts were successfully prosecuted for overloading.

Buffaloes and other Animals.—During the year under Report there were 33 prosecutions in respect of 27 animals of different kinds, including Goats and Monkeys.

Fowls and Peacocks.—During the period under Report there were 42 prosecutions in respect of 996 fowls, and 1 in respect of 5 peacocks.

Work done at Bandra.

In this section prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 555 cases as against 490 in the year 1925 showing an increase of 65 cases, out of which there were 42 cases of horses, 497 cases of bullocks, 12 cases of buffaloes and 4 cases of donkeys.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H.P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar 10,207 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 7,882 cases were brought by the Agents of the Society and 2,325 cases by the Police.

Motor Ambulance.

The Executive Committee sanctioned a sum of Rs. 10,000 for a Motor Ambulance to convey the disabled and sick animals from the streets of Bombay. This Ambulance is now in the use of the Society and is rendering good service.

Garage.

The Committee sanctioned a sum of Rs. 2,000 for erecting a Garage for our Motor Ambulance in the compound of our Hospital. The work of its erection was put into the hands of Contractors who completed the work at a cost of Rs. 1,933.

Obituary. It is with great regret that the Society has to record the death of Mr. Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal which sad event took place on Friday, the 5th November 1926 at his residence Ville Parle. The Committee passed the following resolution :—

> "That the President and Members of the "Executive Committee of the Bombay "Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to "Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw "Petit Hospital for Animals have learnt "with regret of the death on the 5th "November 1926, of Mr. Goverdhandas "Goculdas Teizpal, who as a member of "the Executive Committee of the said "Society and the Hospital for 28 years "rendered useful services and took keen "interest in the cause of the dumb animals. "That a copy of this Resolution be for- "warded to the family of the deceased with "an expression of the Committee's sym- "pathy in their sad bereavement."

Finance. The income of the Society during the period under Report was Rs. **46,320-12-11** while the expenditure was Rs. **62,785-3-10** showing a deficit of Rs. **16,464-6-11**, which was paid out of the accumulated credit balance. The reason for this deficit may safely be attributed to, the purchase of a Motor Ambulance for Rs **9,500** for removing disabled and sick animals in cases of accident, etc., and building a Garage in the compound of the Hospital at a cost of Rs. **1,933**. Details of Income and Expenditure as also of Subscriptions and Donations will be found in Appendices "**A**." & "**B**."

HOSPITAL.

Animals treated at the Hospital as in-patients and out-patients.

The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 4,738. Out of this number 3,917 were treated as in-patients and 821 as out-patients.

Dog Operating Theatre.

The construction of a Dog Operating Theatre was found necessary and the Committee sanctioned a sum of Rs. 2,366/- for constructing a Dog Operating Theatre in the compound of the Hospital. The work was executed at a cost of Rs. 2,232-13-4.

Overhauling Washing and Dressing Theatre for Bullocks.

The Committee sanctioned a sum not exceeding Rs. 1,000/- for overhauling the whole of Washing and Dressing Theatre for bullocks and as suggested by the College authorities, an area of about 5 to 6 feet around was tarmacadamised, so as to give a footing to the animals. The work was executed at a cost of Rs. 975/-.

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for contributing Rs. 20,588-4-9 and to the Owners and Agents of several Mills in this City for collecting contributions on behalf of this Hospital.

The best thanks of the Committee are also due to the Grain Merchants' Association for contributing Rs. 4,203-11-9 in the year under Report.

Donations.

The Committee gratefully acknowledges the donations to the funds of the Hospital made by several ladies and gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix "C."

Finance.

The income of the Hospital derived from (1) Voluntary contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants (2) Fees paid by the owners of the animals for their upkeep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. 75,423-3-6. The expenditure during the same period amounted to Rs. 77,157-8-11. Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix "**D**".

Dinshaw Petit, *(President).*	Ratansi D. Morarji,
Jehangir B. Petit,	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy,
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy,	Madhavjee Damodhar Thackersey,
Currimbhoy Ebrahim,	Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee,
Munmohundas Ramji,	Hiralal D. Nanavati.
Ghellabhai Hunsraj,	
Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji,	

Members of the Executive Committee.

Bombay, 3rd December 1927.

APPENDIX A.

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNTS from 1st January 1926 to 31st December 1926.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the Year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1925.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
5% Five Years Bonds (1928)	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	24,030 1 7	
	53,030 1 7	
Add—Outstandings due but not received up to 31st December 1925	545 0 0	
	53,575 1 7	
Less—Liabilities due but not paid up to 31st December 1925...	3,460 4 7	50,115 13 0
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Police Fines (Bombay)	42,780 0 0	
Police Fines (Bandra)	2,280 0 0	
Subscription	635 0 0	
Donation	40 12 11	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree in High Court in Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjiwandas v/s. Marwari Jukhiram Juaraj	180 0 0	
Charges re: Hire of Ambulance	491 0 0	
Sundry Receipts	4 0 0	
		46,320 12 11
Discount on purchase of 3½ % Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 26,200/-	.....	5,608 15 11
Interest	.....	2,323 8 2
Total Rupees	.....	1,04,369 0 0

Disbursements during the year and Assets at Close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Office Establishment Charges including Salaries & Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc...	36,075 6 9	
Bhistees' Wages for filling in Water Troughs at Mandvi	1,160 0 0	
Office Rent	1,800 0 0	
Printing and Advertisement	894 0 0	
Stationery	174 10 0	
Postage	19 9 0	
General Charges	518 13 3	
Telephone Subscription	150 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
Bank Charges and Commission	3 14 0	
Law Charges	96 3 0	
General Meeting Expenses	118 2 0	
Fire Insurance	225 0 0	
Repairs done to the Weighbridge at Muzagon Police Court ...	125 0 0	
Agents and Peons' Clothing	1,103 1 0	
Dead Stock	114 0 0	
Purchase of a Motor Ambulance	9,500 0 0	
Ambulance Charges	1,758 2 4	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts.	268 6 0	
Motor Ambulance Garage built in the Compound of the Hospital	1,933 0 0	
Fees paid to the Bombay Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital for Animals sent there from our Hospital	5,753 0 0	
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for unfit and incurable animals sent from our Hospital	895 0 0	
		62,785 3 10
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1926.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes	26,200 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	9,187 10 4	
	44,387 10 4	
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1926	810 6 1	
	45,198 0 5	
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1926	3,614 4 9	
		41,583 12 2
Total Rupees..	.....	1,04,369 0 0

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined Safe Custody Deposit Receipt of the Imperial Bank of India showing that Securities of the face value of **Rs. 35,200/-** were lying in deposit with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing Bridges, Dead Stock, Live Stock and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1925 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Bombay, 12th July 1927.

APPENDIX B.

Subscriptions for the Society for 1926.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq. (1925)	10	0	0
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.	10	0	0
Dr. K. E. Dadachanji	10	0	0
Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji, Esq.	10	0	0
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C. ...	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
D. M. Colah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lukhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Morarjee Goculdas & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardasheer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Sassoon J. David, Bart., K. C. S. I.	10	0	0
Rustom S. Powvala, Esq. (1925 & 1926)	20	0	0
N. B. Saklatwalla, Esq., C. I. E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Shamjee Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Viccajee A. Taraporewala, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	295	0	0

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	295	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Justice L. A. Shah	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Fawcett	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Madgaonkar	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice V. F. Taraporewalla ...	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Kanga	10	0	0
H. C. Coyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Framroz C. Batliwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Ardeshir Hormusjee Dinshaw & Co. ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary, Fereira & Diwan	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalji & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal	10	0	0
Messrs. Unwalla, Pherozshaw & Papa	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhai & Billimoria... ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabjee, Dayabhoy & Co.	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
D. F. Mulla, Esq.	10	0	0
A. M. Madan, Esq.	10	0	0
M. B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.	10	0	0
Reynold H. Proctor, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. A. H. Ghaswalla...	10	0	0
Messrs. Katrak & Co.	10	0	0
Carried over...	565	0	0

APPENDIX B.—(*Contd.*)

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	565	0	0
Messrs. Nowroji Ardeshir & Sons	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroz S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
Dhunjibhoy Dossabhoy Narielwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq. (1925)	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
Mrs. C. F. St. John Neale	5	0	0
Total Rupees...	635	0	0

—: o :—

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
The Industrial Bank of India, Ltd.	25	12	11
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his late father Mr. M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
A 'Sympathiser' C/o Nowroji K. A. Lalkaka, Esq. ...	5	0	0
Total Rupees...	40	12	11

APPENDIX C.

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Messrs. Pestonjee & Co.	200	0	0
P. Urban, Esq.	13	4	0
Lady Macleod	10	0	0
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhunbaijee M. N. Banajee)...	10	0	0
The Turf Aerated Water Mfg. Co. ...	10	0	0
Kalyan Amritlal, Esq.	10	0	0
A. W. Chapman, Esq.	6	10	0
Rustomji C. Kavarana, Esq.	5	0	0
Dhunjishow F. Engineer, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. Karkhanawalla	4	10	0
A. S. Rolo, Esq.	3	14	0
Ardeshir E. Bengali, Esq.	3	0	0
Bai Heerabai Ardeshir E. Bengali	2	0	0
M. S. Vaz, Esq.	1	10	0
Total Rupees...	285	0	0

APPENDIX D.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1926.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.		
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1925.		
5% Bombay Municipal Debentures 1954 in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	30,500 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	42,033 14 2	
„ in hand at Office	300 0 0	
„ with the Hospital Manager at Parel	1,300 0 0	
	74,133 14 2	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on or before 31st December 1925	16,775 8 0	
	90,909 6 2	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1925	5,824 10 4	
		85,084 11 10
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	20,588 4 9	
„ from Grain Merchants	4,208 11 9	
Donations	285 0 0	
Do Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charities.	175 0 0	
Feeding Fees of Animals	45,527 9 8	
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals from the Hospital ...	171 8 0	
Medicine Charges	4,222 1 4	
Parel Estate Produce	150 0 0	
Live Stock	70 0 0	
Sundry Receipts	30 0 0	
		75,428 8 0
Interest on Securities of Trust Funds, etc.	.....	34,871 7 9
There is, besides, a sum of Rs. 7,54,700/- in Government and other Securities in the Trust Fund Account.		
Total Rupees...	.....	1,95,379 7 1

DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR AND ASSETS AT CLOSE.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Salaries and Wages	22,502 11 11	
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Bataram Trough" at Frere Road	3 0 0	
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127 9 0	
Kiram, Corid, Barley, Oil-cake, etc.	17,073 10 8	
Hay	10,859 8 8	
Bran	4,979 0 10	
Lucerne	1,881 11 0	
Hospital Stores	1,869 10 6	
Medicine and Dispensary requisites	6,378 4 4	
Live Stock	62 0 0	
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	3,871 6 10	
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals	801 0 0	
General Expenses	1,469 4 2	
Stamps	12 10 0	
Printing and Advertisement	417 0 0	
Stationery	60 2 0	
Municipal Taxes	404 3 0	
General Repairs, Whitewashing, etc.	1,211 11 0	
Telephone Subscription	220 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	200 0 0	
Fire Insurance Premium	162 2 8	
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's. Prize	60 0 0	
Hospital Staff Clothing	140 12 0	
Commission	179 13 11	
Bank Charges and Commission...	287 0 9	
Income-Tax	77 4 6	
Building Renewal	975 0 0	
Premium on Securities purchased	1,925 0 0	
		77,157 8 11
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1926.		
5% Bombay Municipal Debenture (1954)	58,000 0 0	
Cash with the Hospital Manager	1,300 0 0	
„ with the Imperial Bank	47,104 3 8	
„ in hand at Office	300 0 0	
	1,06,704 3 8	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received	17,099 8 0	
	1,23,803 11 8	
***Less*—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid**	5,681 13 6	
		1,18,121 14 2
Total Rupees...	.....	1,95,379 7 1

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined Safe Custody Deposit Receipts of the Imperial Bank of India and Bank certificates showing that securities of the face value of **Rs. 58,000/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary, and those of **Rs. 7,54,700/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1925 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY.
Associated Accountants (London).
Auditors.

D. M. COLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 18th July 1927.

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1926 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	2,35,800 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,25,900 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Tansa Water Works Loans	60,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	13,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Government Development Loans of 1935	38,000 0 0	7,54,700 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	7,54,700 0 0

Safe Custody Account in The Imperial Bank of India Petit and D. M. Colah. (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1926 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % Bombay Improvement Trust Loans ...	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	26,200 0 0	35,200 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	.....	58,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	93,200 0 0

of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1926 January 1. By Balance on 31st December 1925, of Government Securities, etc., deposited with The Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital ...	.....	7,43,900 0 0
By Face Value of 3½% Government Promissory Notes purchased	45,800 0 0	
Less—Face Value of 6% 1926 Bonds redeemed	35,000 0 0	10,800 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	7,54,700 0 0

in the joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee to the Society and the Hospital.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1926 Jan. 1. By Balance brought down :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % Bombay Improvement Trust Loans... Rs. 9,000 0 0 6 % Bonds (1926) ... „ 20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0	
Less—6% Bonds (1926) redeemed during the year	20,000 0 0	
	9,000 0 0	
Add—3½% Government Promissory Notes purchased	26,200 0 0	35,200 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1926 Jan. 1. By Balance brought down :— 6% Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	30,500 0 0	
Add—6% Bombay Municipal Debentures purchased during the year	27,500 0 0	58,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	93,200 0 0

DONORS' ENDOWMENTS FUNDS ACCOUNTS

	Rs.	a	p.
1. Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½ % Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884)	500	0	0
2. Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday. (20th February 1886)	1,000	0	0
3. Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888)	1,000	0	0
4. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
5. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
6. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887)	1,000	0	0
7. Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887)	2,000	0	0
8. Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887)	500	0	0
9. Kessowjee Issur's Account. (12th August 1887).	500	0	0
10. The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (1st March 1888) ...	1,500	0	0
Carried over ...	10,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	10,000	0	0
11. The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888)	500	0	0
12. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in-law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,500	0	0
13. Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)...	1,000	0	0
14. The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Neseerwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889)	500	0	0
15. The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889)	1,000	0	0
16. Manockjee and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890)	500	0	0
17. Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890)	500	0	0
18. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of Donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890).	5,000	0	0
Carried over ...	20,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	20,500	0	0
19. Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Rustomji Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
20. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
21. Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,000	0	0
22. Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
23. Bai Bachcobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,500	0	0
24. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
Carried over ...	28,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	28,000	0	0
25. Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
26. Bai Bhicaijee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890.)	1,000	0	0
27. Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin, Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani. (4th July 1891)	1,000	0	0
28. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. (19th September 1891)	1,500	0	0
29. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India, 3½ % Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	5,000	0	0
30. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land and Pier Co., 3½ % Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	3,000	0	0
Carried over...	41,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	41,000	0	0
31. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and family's Account in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, 3½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital. (13th September 1892)	3,000	0	0
32. Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit. (27th November 1892)	1,000	0	0
33. Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased. (6th June 1894) ...	500	0	0
34. Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	3,000	0	0
35. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	2,500	0	0
36. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896.)	1,500	0	0
37. Bai Bachcobai, Bai Cocverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896) ...	500	0	0
Carried over...	53,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	58,000	0	0
38. Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Accounts in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
39. Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
40. Manockjee, Pestonjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdunjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896) ...	2,000	0	0
41. Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896)	1,000	0	0
42. Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai and Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896)	2,000	0	0
43. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law, Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897)	1,000	0	0
44. The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account. (21st October 1897)	10,000	0	0
45. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (18th October 1898.)	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	72,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	72,000	0	0
46. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., (in Liquidation.) (13th October 1898)	500	0	0
47. Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
48. Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
49. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902.)... ...	1,000	0	0
50. Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters' Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902)	500	0	0
51. Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account. (17th March 1902)	400	0	0
52. Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas, Account. (22nd May 1906)	100	0	0
53. Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Account, opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, *viz.*, Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907)	2,000	0	0
Carried over...	78,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	78,500	0	0
54. Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son, Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910)	1,500	0	0
Total Rupees...	80,000	0	0

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1927 and 1928.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office :—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital :—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
11, COWASJI PATELL STREET, FORT.

1929.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1927 and 1928.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office:—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital:—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
11, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1929.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Patron:

H. E. The Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK HUGH SYKES,
P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
Governor of Bombay.

President:

Sir DINSHAW PETIT, Baronet.

Executive Committee:

Sir DINSHAW PETIT, Bart. *(President).*

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M.L.C.	Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.	Hoosenbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C.
The Hon. Sir Munmohundas Ramji, Kt.	Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.	D. M. Colah, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.	Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir Byramjee Jejeebhoy, Kt.	Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.

M. R. KOLAH, Esq. *(Secretary and Treasurer).*

General Committee.

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimji Kuwarji, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Verajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Baronet.
Mathradas Gocultdas, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasji Petit, Esq.
Mathradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Govindjee Bharmul, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.
Malsi Gangajar, Esq.

Life-Member:

LADY A. MACLEOD.

Secretary and Treasurer:

M. R. KOLAH, ESQ., B.A., LL.B., Solicitor.

Honorary Solicitor:

HIRALAL D. NANAVATI, ESQ.

Honorary Architect:

VICAJEE A. TARAPOREVALA, ESQ., M. S. A.

Auditors:

Messrs. CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY, *Associated Accountants (London).*

OBJECTS AND PLANS OF THE SOCIETY.

This Society commends itself to the support and co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

Its special objects.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals, and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout India. The means to this end are :—

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is in the city to watch, warn, and threaten or prosecute, as needful, all persons found guilty of inhumanity to animals.*

2. The distribution of printed papers in the Marathi, Gujarati and English languages, warning the heartless, instructing the ignorant, and providing all with information and useful hints respecting to the treatment of their dumb labourers.

3. The circulation of papers in English amongst the European and educated native community, furnishing information as to the Law throughout India, and the means at their disposal for punishing the wantonly cruel and holding a check upon brutal inhumanity.

4. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout India respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement of the treatment and conditions of labouring and domestic animals.

5. The introduction into schools and elsewhere of books or tracts in English and the Vernacular calculated to impress on youths the duty of humanity towards the inferior animals.

6. Seeking the aid of the Pulpit, the Press and all Public Instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.

Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can only be limited by the extent of means at command.

Communications and contributions will be thankfully received by the Secretary on behalf of the Committee.

---

* The number of prosecutions by the Society from its commencement in 1874 to the present time, has extended to upwards of 291,870 cases.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Members of the B. S. P. C. A. Executive Committee ...	ii
Do. do. General Committee ...	iii
Objects and Plans of the Society	iv
Report of the Society	1
Do. Hospital	4
Appendix A.—Proceedings of the last General Meeting..	10
Do. B.—Difficulty and hardships experienced by bullocks and other animals on the Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road	14
Do. C.—Audited Statement of Accounts of the Society for the years 1927 and 1928 ...	27
Do. D.—List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for 1927 and 1928	29
Do. E.—Letter from Mr. D. F. Cama, one of the Executors of the Late Bai Heerabai Jamsetjee N. Petil, re-Donation of 4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 500/-	34
Do. F.—List of Donations to the Funds of the Hospital	36
Do. G.—Audited Statement of Accounts of the Hospital for the years 1927 and 1928..	37
Do. H.—Donor's Endowments Funds Account ...	46

REPORT

OF

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

FOR 1927 and 1928.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., 359, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, on Wednesday, the 1st February 1928 at 5-30 p. m. (S. T.) when Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., occupied the chair. The proceedings of the Meeting are given in Appendix "**A.**"

SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital beg to submit their Report of the work done during the years 1927 and 1928.

A brief survey of the Society's operations during the years 1927 and 1928 will serve to show that the humane work of preventing cruelty to Animals has been carried on in the City of Bombay and the suburb of Bandra during these two years as successfully as in the past. This success, the

Executive Committee note with satisfaction was due to the energy put forth by the Society's executive, supported by the co-operation of the Police and the Magistracy.

Cases dealt with.

During the years under Report 35,474 prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 34,560 cases. In 914 cases the accused were acquitted. In 1,221 cases the accused were warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates.

Chronological Record.

Chronological Record of the cases dealt with during the last five years from 1924 to 1928 is as follows :—

Year.	No. of Agents.	No. of Cases Prosecuted.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Animals Concerned.
1924	43	12,223	12,200	13,341
1925	48	12,197	12,146	13,308
1926	48	17,391	17,064	16,656
1927	46	17,438	16,946	13,610
1928	41	19,106	18,680	14,269

Important Prosecutions.

Horses.—During the years under Report there were 3,415 cases dealt with, as against 6,692 in the years 1925 and 1926 showing a decrease of 3,277 cases. Out of these 1,491 cases were prosecuted for lameness, 800 for girth-gall, 655 for broken knees, 122 for sore-chest, 160 for being emaciated and the rest for minor complaints.

Bullocks.—During the years under Report there were 31,993 cases dealt with, as against 21,702 in the years 1925 & 1926 showing an increase of 10,291 cases. Out of these 19,934 were prosecuted for lameness, 6,205 for sore-neck, 1,189 for being emaciated. There were 795 prosecutions against the drivers of bullock-carts for over-loading timber, stone and other sundry articles. Also 495 loaders of carts were successfully prosecuted for over-loading.

Buffaloes and other Animals.—During the years under Report there were 34 prosecutions in respect of 29 animals of different kinds.

Fowls and Ducks.—During the period under Report there were 31 prosecutions in respect of fowls, and 1 in respect of a duck.

Horses.—The following is the record of aggravated cases in which heavy fines were inflicted :—

In 4 cases of starvation of horses fines varying from Rs. 50/- to Rs. 100/- with 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment in default. In 2 cases of permitting the use of unfit horses Rs. 50/- with 45 days' simple imprisonment in default, and Rs. 50/- with 30 days' simple imprisonment in default respectively. For the use of an emaciated and a lame horse Rs. 50/- with 6 weeks' simple imprisonment in default and Rs. 51/- with 3 weeks' simple imprisonment in default respectively. For abandoning a horse

Rs. 50/- with 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment in default.

Bullocks.—For use of emaciated bullock Rs. 50/- with 21 days' simple imprisonment in default. For permitting the use of an unfit bullock for labour Rs. 50/- with 1 month's rigorous imprisonment in default.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar 18,315 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 12,598 cases were brought by the Agents of the Society and 5,717 cases by the Police.

Work done at Bandra.

Prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 1,070 cases as against 1,045 in the years 1925 & 1926 showing an increase of 25 cases. Out of these 50 were cases of Horses, 1,019 cases of Bullocks and 1 case of a Cow.

Complaints by the Public.

The Society also investigated many complaints during the years under Report of cruelty to animals and brought to law the culprits whenever the offence was found to have been committed.

Complaint by the Grain Merchants' Association.

During the years under Report the Society on the complaint of the Grain Merchants' Association took steps to ameliorate the hardships caused to the bullocks and other animals on Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road due to the rising slope on the road and carried on correspondence with the Municipal Commissioner and the

Executive Engineer, Bombay Municipality, on the subject to which a reply was received on the 27th of July 1928 to the effect that a proposal was submitted to the Corporation to extend the private street laid out by one Mr. Vassanji L. Khimji in his property to join Sewri New Road after the same was taken over by the Municipality and declared public under Section 306 (1) of the Municipal Act and that if the proposal is approved there will be no cause for complaint as the locality will be directly accessible from Sewri New Road.

(Correspondence on the subject will be found in Appendix "B.")

Motor Ambulance to Chembur.

The Committee during the years under Report granted its permission for the use of the Motor Ambulance by the public during day time to send ambulance to Chembur on payment of the following fees:—

Rs. 10/- for 'A', 'B', 'C', and 'D' Wards and Rs. 7/- for 'E', 'F', and 'G' Wards and Bandra.

Gift to the Bombay Pinjrapole of the Horse Ambulance.

The Committee also gave gratis to the Bombay Pinjrapole the horse ambulance belonging to the Society as the same was requisitioned by the Bombay Pinjrapole.

Patron of the Society.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., was requested to take up the office of Patron of the Society and the Committee feel gratified to find that His Excellency has graciously accepted the office.

Obituary.

It is with great regret that the Society has to record the death of the late Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 2nd Baronet, which sad event took place on

Saturday, the 31st March 1928. The Committee passed the following resolution :—

"That the President and Members of the "Executive Committee of the Bombay "Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to "Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw "Petit Hospital for Animals have learnt "with regret of the death, on the 31st "March 1928, of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, "2nd Baronet, and they express and record "their deep sense of sorrow at his sudden "death. Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart., "was a member of the Executive and the "Finance Sub-Committee since 1912 and a "Trustee of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw "Petit Hospital for Animals since 1918. "As such the deceased rendered very "useful services to the Society and the "Hospital and took interest in the further- "ance of the objects of the Society and in "the welfare of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw "Petit Hospital for Animals. He was a "very zealous member of the Executive "Committee and was very useful as such "on account of his ripe experience and "knowledge of the world.

"By his sudden death the Society and the "Hospital have sustained an irreparable loss.

"The President and the Committee offer "their heart-felt sympathy in their sad "bereavement to the Dowager Lady Currim- "bhoy and the son of the deceased the "present third Baronet and to his brother "Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., and

"resolve that a copy of this Resolution be "forwarded to them."

Resignation of the Hon'ble Mr. Ratansi D. Morarji.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ratansi D. Morarji who was elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital in March 1924, tendered his resignation on 31st January 1928 and the same was accepted with regret by the Committee.

Appointment of Members of the Executive Committee and of the Finance Sub-Committee.

The vacancies in the Executive and Finance Sub-Committees were filled up as follows:—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Kaikobad Cawasji Dinshaw, Esq.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K. C. S. I., C. I. E.
D. M. Colah, Esq.

vice

Goverdhandas Goculdas Teizpal, Esq. ... (*Deceased*).
The Hon'ble Mr. Ratansi D. Morarji ... ... (*Resigned*) &
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 2nd Baronet ... (*Deceased*).

FINANCE SUB-COMMITTEE.

Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.

vice

Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 2nd Baronet... ... (*Deceased.*)

Resignation of the late Secretary and Appointment of the new Secretary.

The Committee has appointed Mr. M. R. Kolah, B.A., L.L.B., Solicitor, as Secretary in place of Mr. D. M. Colah who resigned on account of indifferent health.

Finance.

The income of the Society during the two years under Report was Rs. 90,994-15-2 and the expenditure was Rs. 90,581-7-0. Details of these as also of Subscriptions and Donations are given in Appendices "C" and "D."

HOSPITAL.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals at Parel has during the years 1927 and 1928 carried on its work of ministering to the needs of suffering animals with gratifying success.

Animals treated at the Hospital as In-Patients and Out-Patients.

The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 7,690. Out of this number 5,861 were treated as in-patients and 1,829 as out-patients.

Cotton Cleaning Factory adjacent to the Hospital Compound.

A Cotton Cleaning Factory adjacent to the Hospital Compound was to be erected by a Parsi Gentleman, Mr. R. D. Dhapla and as this would have caused serious danger to the health of the residents in the Hospital Compound, correspondence was carried on with the Municipal Commissioner and the Executive Health Officer, Bombay Municipality, and ultimately the Executive Health Officer, was good enough to refuse permission for erecting the proposed factory.

Laying of the Gas Installation, Sink, etc. at the Dog Operating Theatre.

At the request of the Acting Principal, Bombay Veterinary College, the Committee sanctioned the laying up of a gas installation, fixed sink with water tap and the taking of water connection in the Dog Operating Theatre in the compound of the Hospital which was built last year. These works have been carried out.

Contribution from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay whose contributions amounted to Rs. 40,609-14-3 against Rs. 38,784-6-8 in the preceding biennial period, to the Owners and Agents of Mills who took the trouble of collecting these contributions and sending them

to us regularly and to the Grain Merchants whose contributions amounted to Rs. 10,089-10-9 as against Rs. 9,575-14-3 in 1925 and 1926.

Donations. The Executive Committee gratefully acknowledge the following Donation:— 4% Bombay Port Trust Bond for Rs. 500/- made by Bai Hirabai Jamsetjee Petit by her last Will dated 5th June 1922 which the Hospital has received with thanks from the Executors of the deceased on the condition mentioned in her last Will. The interest on this investment is to be devoted to purchase of grass and gram for use of animals at the Hospital. Detail of this will be found in Appendix "E."

The Committee also gratefully acknowledge the Donations to the Funds of the Hospital made by several gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix "F."

Finance. The income of the Hospital derived from (1) Voluntary contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants (2) Fees paid by the Owners of the Animals for their up-keep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. 1,27,244-2-8. The expenditure during the same period amounted to Rs. 1,25,997-9-6. Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Apdendix "G."

Dinshaw Petit.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit.
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
Munmohundass Ramji.
Ghellabhai Hansraj.
Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey.
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee.
Hiralal D. Nanavati.
D. M. Colah.
Ibrahim Rahimtoola.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw.

Members of the Executive Committee.

Bombay, 22nd April 1929.

APPENDIX "A".

PROCEEDINGS of the BIENNIAL GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Hornby Road, Fort, on **Wednesday, the 1st February 1928, at 5-30 p. m.** (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT :

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.
Ghellabhi Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
Sir Byramji Jeejeebhoy, Kt.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasji Dinshaw, Esq.
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.
Edaljee B. Panthaki, Esq.
Viccaji A. Taraporevala, Esq
Dr. A. H. Ghaswala.
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka.
K. N. Chandabhoy, Esq.
Govindjee Bharmal, Esq.
D. M. Colah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

Mr. D. M. Colah, the Secretary and Treasurer of the institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.,

Seconded by Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq. and carried unanimously.

APPENDIX "A."—(*Contd.*).

That the reports together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1925 and 1926 be approved and adopted.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart. in opening the proceedings said:—

"Gentlemen, I understand that the Report has been circulated among all the members and therefore with the permission of the Committee I take it as read. I have, in asking you to adopt this report, no particular remarks to make. The report speaks for itself. It is a report of the services that have been rendered by the Society and Hospital for the two years covered by the report. The Society, as I trust you will acknowledge, has done very valuable work on behalf of the dumb and helpless creatures. I now propose that the report to gether with the Audited Statements of Accounts for the year 1925 and 1926 be approved and adopted."

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq, M. L. C.

Seconded by Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji
and carried unanimously.

That the following gentlemen be appointed members of the Executive and General Committees of the Society and Hospital respectively:—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart. (*President*).
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K. C. S. I.
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.
The Hon. Sir Munmohandas Ramji, Kt.

APPENDIX "A."—*(Contd.)*.

Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
Sir Byramji Jeejeebhoy, Kt.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
D. M. Colah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer.*)

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Mathuradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhai, Esq.
Govindjee Bharmal, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.

and that Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jassoobhoy, Associated Accountants, (London), be appointed Auditors of the Society and the Hospital; Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq., Honorary Solicitor; and Vicajee A. Taraporevala, Esq., Honorary Architect to the Society.

APPENDIX "A."—*(Concld.)*.

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.

Seconded by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C. and carried unanimously.

That a sum of Rs. 92,500/- be set apart from the Funds of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and be added to the Hospital Trust Funds.

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Dr. A. H. Ghaswalla.

Seconded by Dr. Kavasjee Edalji Dadachanji, and carried unanimously.

That the best thanks of this Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Millowners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals.

The President in putting the resolution to the vote said:—

"It gives me great pleasure to put this proposition to your vote. The Society is very much indebted indeed to the Grain Merchants, Cotton Merchants and the Millowners who have helped the Society by their liberal contributions to the Fund. The Society is really very grateful to all these people for their very generous support."

After a hearty vote of thanks to the President the Meeting was dissolved.

APPENDIX " B."

THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,
262, MUSJID BUNDER ROAD,
MANDVI POST NO. 3,
Bombay, 11th February 1928.

To

THE SECRETARY,
THE SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF
CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

SIR,

I am directed to address you this letter in connection with the difficulty and hardship experienced by bullocks and other animals on Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road which begins from the property of Messrs. Vasanji Lalji Khimji & Co.

The said Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road is a rising slope but it is so steep and straight that even Motor Lorries find it harder to go up to the slope. The bullocks and horses have to traverse up the slope and going up this Steep Road is indeed an ordeal for them because it is with great difficulty that these dumb animals can draw a loaded cart or carriage and it is really cruelty to animals to keep the slopes of the Road so steep. If you will be kind enough to see the place and the bullocks drawing up the carts faltering and breathing heavily at every step, you would surely come to conclusion that something must be done to prevent this sort of silent suffering to animals. I therefore request you to kindly take immediate steps in the matter and move the Municipal Authorities concerned to make the slope of the Road in such a way that the poor animals would go up the Road easily with

cart loads and I hope your Committee will take early steps in the matter.

Yours faithfully,

(Sd.)

Secretary.

THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,

262, MUSJID BUNDER ROAD,
MANDVI POST NO. 3,
Bombay, 7th March 1928.

TO

THE SECRETARY,

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS,
BOMBAY.

DEAR SIR,

Re: Difficulty and hardships of the Bullocks and other Animals on the Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

I beg to remind you of this office letter dated the 11th ultimo and state further that the summer has set in and with the advance of the season, the heat of the sun will increase and add to the suffering of mute creatures.

I shall therefore thank you to take early steps in the matter.

Yours faithfully,

(Sd.)

Secretary.

APPENDIX "B."—*(Contd.)*.

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 8th March 1928.

No. 85.

FROM

D. M. COLAH, ESQ.,
SECRETARY & TREASURER,
B. S. P. C. A. & B. S. D. P. H. A.,
BOMBAY.

TO

THE SECRETARY,
THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,
262, Musjid Bunder, Road,
MANDVI POST No. 3.

SIR,

I am directed by the President and Members of the Executive Committee of the above-named Society and Hospital to acknowledge your letter of the 11th February 1928 and to state "that the consideration of the letter be "postponed to the next meeting when the representative of "the Grain Merchants' Association be requested to be "present."

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.) D. M. COLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer.

APPENDIX "B."—(*Contd.*).

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

No. 53. Bombay, 11th April 1928.

FROM

M. R. KOLAH, ESQ.,
SECRETARY & TREASURER,
B. S. P. C. A. & B. S. D. P. H. A.,
BOMBAY.

TO

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER,
BOMBAY.

Re : The hardship on Bullocks on Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward you herewith a copy of the letter dated the 11th February 1928 received by me from the Secretary, the Grain Merchants' Association.

This letter was placed for consideration before a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital held on Wednesday, the 4th instant, when the following resolution was passed :—

> "That a letter be written to the Municipality "either to put the existing *Kutcha* Road in proper "repairs or to reduce the steepness of the old Jakaria "Bunder Road so that the hardship on bullocks "complained of may be avoided."

Pursuant to this Resolution, I have now the honour to request you to give the matter your kind consideration and to

put the existing *Kutcha* Road in proper repairs or to reduce the steepness of the Jakaria Bunder Road, so as to alleviate the hardship complained of.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.) M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Encl. 1.

BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

E. R. No. 126/D. of 1928-1929.

Bombay, 20th April 1928.

FROM

THE EXECUTIVE ENGINEER,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

To

THE SECRETARY & TREASURER,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

SIR,

With reference to your letter No. 53 of 11th April 1928 to the address of the Municipal Commissioner, complaining about the steepness of Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road and the hardship experienced by bullocks in drawing carts along the street, I have the honour to state that the question has already engaged my attention, and, I hope to submit to the Municipal Commissioner some definite proposals for improving the gradient of the street.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.)
Executive Engineer.

APPENDIX "B."—*(Contd.)*.

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 23rd April 1928.

No. 65.

FROM

M. R. KOLAH, ESQ.,
SECRETARY & TREASURER,
B.S.P.C.A. & B.S.D.P.H.A.,
BOMBAY.

To

THE SECRETARY,
THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,
BOMBAY.

Re: Steepness of Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

SIR,

With reference to your letter of the 11th February 1928, I beg to inform you that the same was placed before the President and Members of the Executive Committee at their last meeting held on the 4th instant, when it was resolved that the Municipality be requested either to put the existing *Kutcha* Road in proper repairs or to reduce the steepness of the old Jakaria Bunder Road so as to alleviate the hardship complained of.

Pursuance to this resolution a letter was written to the Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, by the undersigned on the 11th instant to which a reply has been received this day. Copies of our letter to the Municipal Commissioner and the

reply thereto from the Executive Engineer are enclosed herewith for your perusal.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.) M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary Treasurer.

Encl. 2.

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

No. 64. Bombay, 24th April 1928.

FROM

M. R. KOLAH, ESQ.,
SECRETARY & TREASURER,
B.S.P.C.A. & B.S.D.P.H.A,
BOMBAY.

To

THE EXECUTIVE ENGINEER,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,
BOMBAY.

Re : Steepness of Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. E. R. 126/D dated the 20th instant and to state in reply that the same will be placed before the President and Members of the Executive Committee of the above-named Society and the Hospital at their next meeting.

APPENDIX "B."—*(Contd.)*.

Thanking you for giving this matter your kind considera. tion.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.) M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer.

THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,
262, MUSJID BUNDER ROAD,
MANDVI POST NO. 3.
Bombay, 18th June 1928.

To
THE SECRETARY,
THE SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF
CRUELTY TO ANIMALS,
BOMBAY.

DEAR SIR,

Re : Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

I beg to remind you of your letter No. 35 dated the 8th March 1928 and shall thank you to let my Committee know what steps have been taken in the matter.

An early reply is requested.

Yours faithfully,
(Sd.)
For Secretary.

APPENDIX "B."—(*Contd.*).

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
AND
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

No. 110. Bombay, 20th June 1928.

FROM

M. R. KOLAH, Esq.,
SECRETARY & TREASURER,
B.S.P.C.A. & B.S.D.P.H.A.,
BOMBAY.

To

THE EXECUTIVE ENGINEER,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,
BOMBAY.

SIR,

Re : The hardship on Bullocks on Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

I have the honour to invite your attention to my letter No. 53 dated the 11th April 1928 addressed to the Municipal Commissioner, of Bombay and to your reply thereto bearing No. E. R. 126/D dated the 20th April 1928. I shall thank you to let me know what steps have been taken by you to reduce the steepness of the Jakaria Bunder Road which is very hard for bullocks to traverse due to the steep gradient.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.) M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer.

APPENDIX " B."—(*Contd.*).

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS AND THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

No. 111. Bombay, 20th June 1928.

THE SECRETARY,
THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,
262, Musjid Bunder Road,
MANDVI, POST No. 3.

DEAR SIR,

Re: The hardship on Bullocks on Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

I am in receipt of your letter of the 18th instant. A letter was written on the 11th April 1928 on the Municipal Commissioner of Bombay with regards to the above matter and copies of that letter and of the reply to it dated 20th April 1928 from the Executive Engineer were forwarded to you on the 23rd April 1928. A reminder has been written to-day to the Executive Engineer and a copy of it is forwarded to you herewith.

Yours faithfully,
(Sd.) M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Encl. 1.

No. ER/ 126/D of 1928-1929.

FROM
THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER.

To
THE SECRETARY,
S. P. C. A.
Bombay Municipality.
27—7—1928.

SIR,

With reference to your letter No. 809 of 13-6-1928, I have the honour to inform you that the steepness of the

portion of Sewri Road, and the consequent hardship entailed on bullocks in traversing it, referred to by you, have been in existense for years past but no complaint had been received prior to the construction of godowns in the locality. Presumably, the recent construction of the godown has accentuated the difficulty, but the party who built the godowns should have satisfied himself beforehand that there was a suitable access to them. It is true that he has constructed roads within his own property but there is no access to them except over the ridge.

The inconvenience caused by this ridge has been under my consideration for some years, but it has not been possible to do anything to lower it as this road is the only access to the properties abutting on it as also to others further North. No access from the Northern end is possible as the old Sewri Cemetry Road and portion of Sewri Road have been lowered but not substituted by new roads. The proposal therefore to lower the ridge as suggested by you, involving as it would, the closing of the road for a considerable length of time and thereby the cutting off of the locality from all access by vehicular traffic is hardly practicable.

I may state here for your information that I have submitted to the Corporation a proposal to extend the private streets newly laid out by Messrs. Vassanji L. Khimji in their property to join Sewri New Road, after they are taken over by the Municipality and declared public under S. 306 (1) of the Municipal Act. If the proposal is approved, there will be no cause for complaint as the locality will be directly accessible from Sewri New Road.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.)
Municipal Commissioner
for the City of Bombay.

APPENDIX "B."—*(Contd.)*.

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

No. 143. Bombay, 2nd August 1928.

THE SECRETARY,
THE GRAIN MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION,
262, Musjid Bunder Road,
MANDVI, POST No. 3.

DEAR SIR,

Re: The hardship on Bullocks on Sewri Jakaria Bunder Road.

In continuation of my letters to you of the 23rd April 1928 and 20th June 1928 bearing No. 65 & 111 respectively I beg to forward you herewith a copy of the letter No. ER/126/D dated the 27th July 1928 received by me from the Municipal Commissioner of Bombay in connection with the above subject.

The letter will be placed before the next meeting of the Executive Committee of the above-named institutions for consideration and the decision of the Committee will be communicated to you.

Yours faithfully,
(Sd.) M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Encl. 1.

APPENDIX "C."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1927 to 31st December 1927.

I	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.			Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.		
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1926.			**DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.**		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary	9,000 0 0		Office Establishment charges including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary-Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.	35,405 9 6	
3½% Government Promissory Notes in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary	26,200 0 0		Bhistees' Wages for filling-in Water-Troughs at Mandvi	1,020 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	9,187 10 4		Office Rent	1,800 0 0	
	44,387 10 4		Printing and Advertisement	956 2 0	
Add—Outstandings due but not received upto 31st December 1926	810 6 1		Stationery	189 12 6	
	45,198 0 5		Postage	17 1 0	
Less—Liabilities due but not paid up to 31st December 1926.	3,614 4 3		Sundry Charges	631 7 9	
		41,583 12 2	Telephone Subscription	150 0 0	
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.			Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
			Bank's Charges and Commission	96 12 2	
Police Fines (Bombay)...	49,161 0 0		Fire Insurance	225 0 0	
Police Fines (Bandra)	2,189 0 0		Agents and Peons' Clothings	1,294 1 6	
Subscriptions	745 0 0		Motor Ambulance Charges	1,942 10 0	
Donations	81 1 3		Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts.	256 4 0	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree in High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjiwandas *v/s.* Marwari Jokhirmm Jasraj	180 0 0		Fees paid to the Bombay Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital for Animals sent there from our Hospital	149 0 0	
Charges re: Hire of Ambulance	140 0 0		Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for admitting unfit and incurable animals sent from our Hospital	623 0 0	
Sundry Receipts	13 5 11				44,677 12 5
Dead Stock	15 0 0		**ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1927.**		
Law Charges	50 8 0		4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary	9,000 0 0	
		52,705 15 2	3½% Government Promissory Notes in joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	26,200 0 0	
Interest	.....	1,213 9 11	Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account bearing no interest	5,794 6 5	
				40,994 6 5	
			Add—Amounts due but not received on or before 31st December 1927	13,586 8 0	
				54,580 14 5	
			Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1927...	3,865 6 7	
					50,715 7 10
Total Rupees...	.....	95,593 4 3	Total Rupees...	.....	95,593 4 3

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1927 Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 35,200/- were lying in deposit with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing Bridges, Dead Stock, Live Stock and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1926 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Bombay, 28th August 1928.

APPENDIX "C."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT from 1st January 1928 to 31st December 1928.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1927.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary	9,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes	26,200	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	5,794	6	5			
	40,994	6	5			
Add—Outstandings due but not received up to 31st December 1927	13,586	8	0			
	54,580	14	6			
Less—Liabilities due but not paid upto 31st December 1927 ...	3,864	6	7	50,715	7	10
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Police Fines (Bombay)	36,000	0	0			
Police Fines (Bandra)	1,040	0	0			
Subscription	645	0	0			
Donations	12	0	0			
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree in High Court Suit No. 41 of 1837, Chunilal Varjiwandas v/s. Marwari Jokhiram Joraj	180	0	0			
Charges *re*: Hire of Ambulance	322	0	0	38,199	0	0
Interest				1,197	11	8
Total Rupees...				90,112	8	6

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Office Establishment Charges including Salaries & Wages of Veterinary-Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc...	25,095	8	11			
Blisters' Wages for filling-in the Water-Trough at Mandvi ...	1,110	0	0			
Office Rent	1,200	0	0			
Printing and Advertisement	706	4	0			
Stationery	109	0	0			
Postage	15	0	0			
Sundry Charges	560	1	6			
Telephone Subscription	150	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	100	0	0			
Bank's Charges and Commission	77	15	0			
Fire Insurance	203	8	0			
Agents and Peons' Clothings	1,135	10	6			
Motor Ambulance Charges	1,703	14	5			
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts.	152	1	0			
Fees paid to the Bombay Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital for Animals sent there from our Hospital	198	0	0			
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for unfit and incurable animals sent from the Hospital	627	0	0			
General Meeting Expenses	157	1	0			
Discount paid to Bank for purchase & sale of Securities	1,323	13	0			
Weigh-bridge Repairs	295	0	0			
Dead Stock	22	0	0			
Miscellaneous Disbursement	113	12	8			
Law Charges	80	0	0			
				46,705	10	7
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1928.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. J. B. Petit and the Secretary	9,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes	20,000	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account...	18,275	9	9			
	47,275	9	9			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1928	560	0	0			
	47,835	9	9			
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1928	3,427	0	10			
				44,408	8	11
Total Rupees...				90,112	8	6

We have examined the above Statement of Accounts with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1928 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 29,000/-** were lying in deposit with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing-Bridge, Dead Stock, and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1927 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Bombay, 20th March 1929.

APPENDIX "D".

Subscriptions for the Society for 1927.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M.L.C.	10	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I. (1926-27)...	20	0	0
Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, Bart.	10	0	0
Dr. K. E. Dadachanji...	10	0	0
Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji, Esq.	10	0	0
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C.	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
D. M. Colah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Morarji Goculdas & Co.	10	0	0
„ Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq. (1926-27) ...	20	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart. (1926-27)	20	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimjee, Esq....	10	0	0
Rustom S. Powvala, Esq.	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatvala, Esq., C.I.E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co.	10	0	0
Shamjee Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Viccajee A. Taraporevala, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	335	0	0

APPENDIX "D."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...335	0	0	
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. Fawcett 10	0	0	
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Madgaonkar 10	0	0	
V. F. Taraporevala, Esq. 10	0	0	
The Hon. Sir Manmohundas Ramji, Kt. (1922-27).. 60	0	0	
The Hon'ble Mr. J. B. Kanga 10	0	0	
D. F. Mulla, Esq. 10	0	0	
D. N. Bahadurji, Esq.... 10	0	0	
H. C. Coyajee, Esq. 10	0	0	
B. J. Wadia, Esq. 10	0	0	
F. J. Coltman, Esq. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy 10	0	0	
J. D. Ghandy, Esq. (1926-27) 10	0	0	
Framroze C. Batliwala, Esq. 10	0	0	
Kaikhushru S. Gazdar, Esq. 10	0	0	
Framroze S. Khan, Esq. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Ardeshir Hormusji Dinshaw & Co. ... 10	0	0	
Messrs. Daphtary Fereira & Diwan 10	0	0	
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal 10	0	0	
Messrs. Tyabjee Dayabhoy & Co.... 10	0	0	
Messrs. Unwala, Peeroshah & Papa 10	0	0	
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhoy & Billimoria ... 10	0	0	
J. P. Wallace, Esq. 10	0	0	
D. J. Irani, Esq. 10	0	0	
M. B. Chothia, Esq. 10	0	0	
Matubhai Karsonbhoy, Esq. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Naoroji Ardeshir & Sons 10	0	0	
Messrs. Hajibhoy Lalljee & Co. (1926-27)... ... 20	0	0	
Dhunjibhoy Dossabhoy Narielwalla, Esq.... ... 10	0	0	
Kavasji Bomanji Katrak, Esq. 10	0	0	
Carried over...695	0	0	

APPENDIX "D."—(*Concld.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	695	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Ghaswalla	10	0	0
Messrs. Katrak & Co.	10	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq. (1926-27)	10	0	0
Sir Sassoon J. David & Co., Ltd.	10	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalcaca	5	0	0
Total Rupees...	745	0	0

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
The Industrial Bank of Western India, Ltd. ...	21	1	3
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq., (In Memory of his late father Muncherjee N. Banajee, Esq.) ...	10	0	0
Total Rupees...	31	1	3

Subscriptions for the Society for 1928.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanji Petit, Esq., M. L. C.	10	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.	10	0	0
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C. ...	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	80	0	0

APPENDIX "D."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	80	0	0
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K. C. S. I.; C. I. E.... ...	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Hon'ble Mr. Ratansi D. Morarji	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasji Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund"...	15	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanji Khimji, Esq.	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatwala, Esq., C. I. E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co., Ltd...	10	0	0
Shamji Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Karsandas Thackersey Rowjee, Esq.	10	0	0
Vicaji A. Taraporevala, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice N. W. Kemp	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Madgaonkar	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Jamsetjee B. Kanga, Kt.... ...	10	0	0
D. F. Mulla, Esq., C. I. E.	10	0	0
V. F. Taraporevala, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
H. C. Coyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
B. J. Wadia, Esq. (1927 & 1928)	20	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
J. D. Ghandy, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze C. Batliwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	400	0	0

APPENDIX "D."—(*Concld.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	400	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Ardesir Hormusji Dinshaw & Co. ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary, Fereira & Diwan ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabjee, Dayabhoy & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Hajibhoy Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhoy & Billimoria	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
M. B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
A. M. Madon, Esq. (1927 & 1928)	20	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq. (1927 & 1928)... ...	20	0	0
Dhanjibhoy Dossabhoy Narielwalla, Esq. ...	10	0	0
Kavasji Bomanji Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Ghaswalla	10	0	0
Messrs. Katrak & Co.	10	0	0
Mrs. E. L. Wilding	10	0	0
Mrs. H. R. Green	10	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
Total Rupees...	645	0	0

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Cowasji Muncherji Banaji, Esq. (In memory of his late father Mr. Muncherji Nowroji Banaji) ...	10	0	0
Ardeshir Edalji Bengali, Esq.	2	0	0
Total Rupees...	12	0	0

APPENDIX "E."

COPY.

ISMAIL BUILDING,
381, HORNBY ROAD, FORT,
Bombay, 25th August 1928.

To

SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, BART.,
MATHRADAS GOCULDAS, ESQ. AND
JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, ESQ.,
Trustees of the Funds of BAI SAKARBAI
DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

DEAR SIRS,

The late Bai Heerabai Jamsetjee Petit by the Clause 5th of her last Will dated 5th June 1922 and the Clause 2nd of the 5th Codicil dated 25th December 1926 has directed the Executors of her Estate to hand over to you the 4% Bond of the Bombay Port Trust of the Face Value of Rs. 500/- on the following Conditions :—

Clause 5th of the Will runs as follows :—

Rs. 500/- "Bond (for this sum) into the funds of Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals for the purchase of Grass and Gram."

Clause 2nd of the 5th Codicil runs as follows :—

"In order that no misunderstanding may arise whether the income or produce of the monies given in certain "Dharma" that is to say in charitable institutions in the above mentioned Fifth Clause of my said Will for getting certain acts done or whether the Principal sum should be utilised, I make it known by way of explanation and without the directions given in

APPENDIX "E."—*(Contd.)*.

respect of the "Charity" in the said Fifth Clause being affected in any way (without prejudice to the charitable directions in that Clause Five) as follows :—

"As regards the Bonds for

Rs. 500/–, namely Rupees Five hundred, into the Funds of "Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals,"

the Principal sums of all these sums or Bonds are not to be utilized by the Institutions to which the same may have been directed to be given. But they shall keep the same intact and only the interest thereon shall be utilized for the Current Expenses of each Institution respectively, that is to say the same shall be utilized for the Current Expenses for fulfilling the object which a certain Institution may have."

I enclose herewith a 4% Bond of the Bombay Port Trust No. 8726 of the year 1972 of the Face Value of Rs. 500/- the interest of which running from 1st June 1928.

I also enclose herewith a Cheque on the Imperial Bank of India No. H. 131234 dated the 21st August 1928 for Rs. 13-10-0 being the amount of interest due to you on the above Bond from 16th January 1928 to 31st May 1928. Please acknowledge receipt of the said Bond on the accompanied form.

Yours faithfully,

(Sd.) D. F. CAMA,

One of the Executors of the late

BAI HEERABAI JAMSETJEE PETIT

APPENDIX "F."

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1927.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Messrs. Pestonji & Co.	200	0	0
Money collected in Charity-Box kept at the Hospital	72	0	0
J. Reedland, Esq.	25	0	0
Vijpal Ghella, Esq.	13	0	0
Cowasji M. Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his mother Bai Dhunbaijee M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
Eduljee Nowroji Mistry, Esq.	6	0	0
Templeton, Esq.	3	14	0
Ardeshir Edalji Bengali, Esq.	2	0	0
Total Rupees...	331	14	0

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1928.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Money collected in Charity-Box kept at the Hospital	107	0	0
Cowasji Muncherji Banaji, Esq. (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhunbaiji M. N. Banaji)	10	0	0
R. MacMurray, Esq.	10	0	0
Total Rupees...	127	0	0

APPENDIX "G."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1927.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1926.						
6% Bombay Municipal Debentures (1954) in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India	58,000	0	0			
Cash with the Hospital Manager at Parel...	1,300	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	47,104	8	8			
Cash in hand at Office	300	0	0			
	1,06,704	8	8			
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on or before 31st December 1926	17,099	8	0			
	1,23,803	11	8			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1926...	5,581	13	6			
				1,18,321	14	2
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	22,908	7	10			
Contribution from Grain Merchants	4,509	12	3			
Donations	331	14	0			
Donation from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charity...	175	0	0			
Feeding Fees of Animals	31,905	2	8			
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals from the Hospital ...	176	0	0			
Medicine Charges	4,148	12	7			
Parel Estate Produce	170	0	0			
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	2	0	0			
Live Stock	111	0	0			
Sundry Receipts	47	3	8			
				64,485	4	7
Interest on Securities of Trust Funds, etc.	.....			35,520	14	0
There is, besides, a sum of Rs. 7,54,700/- in Government and other Securities in the Trust Fund Account.						
Total Rupees...	.....			2,18,234	0	9

DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR AND ASSETS AT CLOSE.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries and Wages	21,781	3	2			
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Balaram Trough" at Frere Road	3	0	0			
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127	8	0			
Gram, Corid, Barley, Oil-cake, etc.	12,818	11	0			
Hay	7,539	10	10			
Bran	3,608	6	6			
Lucerne	1,661	2	6			
Hospital Stores	1,591	7	8			
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	5,709	9	1			
Live Stock	75	0	0			
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	9,878	2	10			
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals	289	0	0			
General Expenses	1,051	11	6			
Stamps	18	8	0			
Printing and Advertisement	795	12	0			
Stationery	13	2	0			
Municipal Taxes	731	10	0			
General Repairs, White-washing, etc.	572	7	6			
Telephone Subscription	220	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	200	0	0			
Fire Insurance Premium	120	12	0			
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's. Prize	60	0	0			
Hospital Staff Clothing	326	14	3			
Commission	212	5	5			
Dog Operating Theatre	2,232	13	4			
Premium on Securities Purchased	4,505	9	0			
Bank's Charges and Commission	46	12	6			
						69,772 8 2
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1927.						
6% Bombay Municipal Debentures (1954)	58,000	0	0			
5½% Bombay Development Loans (1935)	34,500	0	0			
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital	1,300	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India Bearing no Interest in the Current Account	41,476	13	5			
Cash in hand at Office	300	0	0			
	1,35,576	13	5			
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1927	18,220	12	0			
	1,53,799	9	5			
Less—**Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1927**	5,338	0	10			
						1,48,461 8 7
Total Rupees...	.....					2,18,234 0 0

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1927 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 92,500/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary, and those of **Rs. 7,54,700/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1926 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 28th August 1928.

Trust Deposit

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1927 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ..	3,35,800 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,25,900 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ..	58,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Tansa Water Works Loans	60,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ..	13,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Government Development Loans of 1935	38,000 0 0	7,54,700 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	7,54,700 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Imperial Bank of India Petit and D. M. Colah (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1927 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % Bombay Improvement Trust Loans ...	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ..	26,200 0 0	35,200 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Development Debentures ...	34,500 0 0	92,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	1,27,700 0 0

Account of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1927 January 1. By Balance on 31st December 1926, of Government Securities etc., deposited with The Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital	.....	7,54,700 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	7,54,700 0 0

in the Joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee to the Society and the Hospital.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1927 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% Bombay Improvement Trust Loans ...	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	26,200 0 0	35,200 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1927 Jan. 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
6% Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,000 0 0	
Add—6½% Bombay Development Debentures purchased during the year...	34,500 0 0	92,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	1,27,700 0 0

APPENDIX "G."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1928.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1927.						
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures (1954)	58,000	0	0			
6½% Bombay Development Loans (1935)	34,500	0	0			
Cash with the Hospital Manager	1,300	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	41,478	13	5			
Cash in hand at Office	300	0	0			
	1,35,578	13	5			
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on or before 31st December 1927	18,220	12	0			
	1,53,799	9	5			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1927	5,338	0	10			
				1,18,461	8	7
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Contribution from Cotton Merchants	17,701	6	5			
Contributions from Grain Merchants	5,579	14	6			
Feeding Fees of Animals	29,458	15	2			
Donations	127	0	0			
Donation from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charity	175	0	0			
Parel Estate Produce	185	0	0			
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1	0	0			
Discount on Securities Purchased...	2,580	10	0			
				52,758	14	1
Interest on Securities of Trust Funds, etc.	.....			37,871	11	8
There is, besides, a sum of Rs. 8,47,700/- in Government and other Securities in the Trust Fund Account.						
Total Rupees...	.....			2,48,592	1	11

Disbursements for the year and Assets at close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries and Wages	20,619	10	6			
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for Ballaram Trough at Frere Road	3	0	0			
Office Rent	300	0	0			
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127	9	0			
Gram, Cordi, Barley Oil-cakes, etc.	10,866	1	0			
Hay	8,391	15	1			
Bran	4,122	14	4			
Lucerne	1,009	11	0			
Hospital Stores	1,429	13	3			
Charges General	1,383	7	10			
Medicine & Dispensary Requisites	1,552	0	1			
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital...	2,981	11	6			
Fees for the removal of Dead Animals	116	2	0			
Stamps	18	0	0			
Printing and Advertisements	478	0	0			
Stationery	84	2	0			
Municipal Taxes	721	4	0			
General Repairs, White-washing, etc.	75	0	0			
Telephone Subscriptions	220	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	200	0	0			
Fire Insurance Premium	120	12	0			
Sir D. M. Petit Barts.' Prize...	60	0	0			
Hospital Staff Clothing	267	10	0			
Commission	199	7	9			
Bank's Charges & Commission	373	15	0			
				56,225	1	4
Transfer of the Proceeds of Securities from the Hospital Capital Account to the Hospital Trust Fund Account as per Resolution of the General Meeting held on 1st February 1928	.....			92,500	0	0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1928.						
3½% Government Promissory Notes (1854-55)	39,000	0	0			
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital	1,300	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	45,998	7	8			
Cash in hand at Office...	300	0	0			
	86,598	7	8			
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1928	18,913	4	0			
	1,05,511	11	8			
Less—**Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1928**	5,644	11	1			
				99,867	0	7
Total Rupees...	.....			2,48,592	1	11

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1928 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 39,000/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary and those of **Rs. 8,47,700/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock Buildings Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1927 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer.
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 20th March 1929.

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1928 December 31st. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	2,35,800 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,26,400 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
4% Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Tansa Water Works Loans	60,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	71,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Government Development Loans	72,500 0 0	8,47,700 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	8,47,700 0

of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1928 January 1st. By Balance on 31st December 1927 of Government Securities, etc. deposited with the Imperial Bank of India, in Safe Custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital	.....	7,54,700 0 0
By Transferrence of Securities from Hospital Safe Custody A/c. to the Hospital Trust Fund as per General Meeting Resolution dated the 2nd February 1928 and particularised below :—		
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures (1954)	58,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Development Loans ...	34,500 0 0	92,500 0 0
1928 September 4th. By Face Value of 4% Bombay Port Trust Bond received from the Executors of Bai Sahib Bai Hearabai J. N. Petit as Donation	.....	500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	8,47,700 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Imperial Bank of India Petit and M. R. Kolah (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1928 December 31st. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	.....	39,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	68,000 0 0

in the joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee to the Society and the Hospital).

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1928 January 1st. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	26,200 0 0	
	35,200 0 0	
Less—3½% Government Promissory Notes redeemed during the year as sanctioned by the Ex. Committee	6,200 0 0	29,000 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1928 January 1st. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Development Debenture ...	34,500 0 0	
	92,500 0 0	
Less—Transferrence of above named Securities to the Hospital Trust Fund as per General Meeting Resolution dated 2nd February 1928	92,500 0 0	
1928 May 7th. *Add*—3½% Government Promissory Notes purchased during the year...	39,000 0 0	39,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	68,000 0 0

DONORS' ENDOWMENTS FUNDS ACCOUNTS.

	Rs.	a.	p.
1. Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½% Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884)	500	0	0
2. Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday. (20th February 1886)	1,000	0	0
3. Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888)	1,000	0	0
4. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
5. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ..	1,000	0	0
6. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887)	1,000	0	0
7. Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887)	2,000	0	0
8. Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887)	500	0	0
9. Kessowjee Issur's Account (12th August 1887).	500	0	0
10. The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (1st March 1888) ...	1,500	0	0
Carried over ...	10,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	10,000	0	0
11. The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888)	500	0	0
12. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in-law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,500	0	0
13. Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)...	1,000	0	0
14. The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889)	500	0	0
15. The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889)	1,000	0	0
16. Manockjee and Hormusjee Edaljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890)	500	0	0
17. Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890)	500	0	0
18. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of Donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890)....	5,000	0	0
Carried over...	20,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	20,500	0	0
19. Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Rustomji Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
20. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
21. Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,000	0	0
22. Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
23. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,500	0	0
24. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	28,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ...	28,000	0	0
25. Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,500	0	0
26. Bai Bhicaijee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of the late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,000	0	0
27. Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin, Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani. (4th July 1891)	1,000	0	0
28. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. (19th September 1891)	1,500	0	0
29. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India, 3½ % Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	5,000	0	0
30. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land and Pier Co., 3½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	3,000	0	0
Carried over...	41,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ..	41,000	0	0
81. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and family's Account in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, 3½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 8,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital. (13th September 1892)	8,000	0	0
82. Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit. (27th November 1892)	1,000	0	0
83. Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased. (6th June 1894) ...	500	0	0
84. Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	8,000	0	0
85. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	2,500	0	0
86. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	1,500	0	0
87. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896) ...	500	0	0
Carried over...	53,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	53,000	0	0
38. Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Accounts in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
39. Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
40. Manockjee, Pestonjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdunjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896) ..	2,000	0	0
41. Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896)	1,000	0	0
42. Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai and Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896)	2,000	0	0
43. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law, Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897)	1,000	0	0
44. The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account. (21st October 1897)	10,000	0	0
45. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (18th October 1898).	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	72,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	72,000	0	0
46. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (in Liquidation.) (18th October 1898)	500	0	0
47. Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
48. Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
49. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902)	1,000	0	0
50. Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902)	500	0	0
51. Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account. (17th March 1902)	400	0	0
52. Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas, Account. (22nd May 1906)	100	0	0
53. Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Account, opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, *viz.*, Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907)	2,000	0	0
Carried over...	78,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	78,500	0	0
54. Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son, Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910)	1,500	0	0
55. Bai Heerabai Jamsetjee N. Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nussserwanjee Petit Account opened by the Trustees of her last Will dated the 5th June 1922 for the purchase of Grass and Gram. (25th August 1928) .	500	0	0
Total Rupees...	80,500	0	0

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1929 and 1930.

IMPORTANT :—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office :—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital :—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
105, COWASJI PATELL STREET, FORT.

1931.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1929 and 1930.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office:—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*
Hospital:—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal

:BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
105, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1931.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Patron:

H. E. The Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK HUGH SYKES, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Governor of Bombay.

President:

Sir DINSHAW PETIT, Baronet.

Executive Committee:

Sir DINSHAW PETIT, Bart. *(President).*

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M.L.C.	Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Sir Munmohundas Ramji, Kt.	Hoosenbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C.
Ghollabhai Hansraj, Esq.	Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.	Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	Framjee D. Petit, Esq.

M. R. KOLAH, Esq. *(Secretary and Treasurer).*

General Committee :

Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.	Mathuradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.	Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	Govindji Bharmal, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Baronet.	Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.
Mathradas Gooldas, Esq.	Malsi Gangajar, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	

Life-Member :

LADY A. MACLEOD.

Secretary and Treasurer :

M. R. KOLAH, ESQ., B.A., LL.B., Solicitor.

Honorary Solicitor :

HIRALAL D. NANAVATI, ESQ.

Honorary Architect :

VICCAJEE A. TARAPORVALA, ESQ., M. S. A.

Auditors :

MESSRS. CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY, *Associated Accountants, (London).*

OBJECTS AND PLANS OF THE SOCIETY.

This Society commends itself to the support and co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

Its special objects.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals, and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout India. The means to this end are :—

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is in the city to watch, warn, and threaten or prosecute, as needful, all persons found guilty of inhumanity to animals.*

2. The distribution of printed papers in the Marathi, Gujarati and English languages, warning the heartless, instructing the ignorant, and providing all with information and useful hints respecting the treatment of their dumb labourers.

3. The circulation of papers in English amongst the European and educated native community, furnishing information as to the Law throughout India, and the means at their disposal for punishing the wantonly cruel and holding a check upon brutal inhumanity.

4. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout India respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement of the treatment and conditions of labouring and domestic animals.

5. The introduction into schools and elsewhere of books or tracts in English and the Vernacular calculated to impress on youths the duty of humanity towards the inferior animals.

6. Seeking the aid of the Pulpit, the Press and all Public Instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.

Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can only be limited by the extent of means at command.

Communications and contributions will be thankfully received by the Secretary on behalf of the Committee.

* The number of prosecutions by the Society from its commencement in 1874 to the present time, has extended to upwards of 3,31,662 cases.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Members of the B. S. P. C. A. Executive Committee ...	ii
Do. do. General Committee ...	iii
Objects and Plans of the Society	iv
Report of the Society	1
Do. Hospital	6
Appendix A.—Proceedings of the last General Meeting..	9
Do. B.—Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society for the years 1929 and 1930 ...	13 & 14
Do. C.—List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for the years 1929 and 1930...	15
Do. D.—Proceedings of the Extraordinary General Meeting to appoint new Trustees of the Hospital	21
Do. E.—List of Donations to the Funds of the Hospital	24
Do. F.—Audited Statements of Accounts of the Hospital for the years 1929 and 1930	25 & 26
Donor's Endowments Funds Account ...	36

REPORT

OF

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

FOR 1929 and 1930.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., 359, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, on 19th June 1929 at 5-30 p. m. (S. T.) when Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., occupied the chair. The proceedings of the Meeting are given in Appendix "**A.**"

SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital beg to submit their Report of the work done during the years 1929 and 1930.

A brief survey of the Society's operations during the years 1929 and 1930 will serve to show that the humane work of preventing cruelty to Animals has been carried on in the City of Bombay and the suburb of Bandra during these two years as satisfactorily as in the past years in spite of the fact that due to riots and disturbances which occurred during

the years under Report, the Agents of the Society had to discharge their duties under handicapping conditions as they had to work in disturbed localities.

Cases dealt with.

During the years under Report 36,812 prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 35,072 cases. In 962 cases the accused were acquitted. In 553 cases the accused were warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates.

Chronological Record.

Chronological Record of the cases dealt with during the last five years from 1926 to 1930 is as follows:—

Year.	No. of Agents.	No. of Cases Prosecuted.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Animals Concerned.
1926	48	17,391	17,064	16,656
1927	46	17,438	16,946	13,610
1928	41	19,106	18,680	14,269
1929	45	17,697	16,626	12,550
1930	46	19,115	18,446	14,419

Details of Prosecutions.

Horses.—During the years under Report there were 3,198 cases dealt with, as against 3,415 in the years 1927 and 1928 showing a decrease of 217 cases. Out of these 1,681 cases were prosecuted for lameness, 545 for girth-gall, 483 for broken knees, 243 for emaciation, 121 for sore-chest and the rest for minor complaints.

Bullocks.—During the years under Report there were 33,321 cases dealt with, as against 31,993 in the years 1927 & 1928 showing an increase of 1,328 cases. Out of these 22,299 were prosecuted for lameness, 5,094 for sore-neck, 2,135 for tumours and 843 for emaciation. There were 1,270 prosecutions against the drivers of bullock-carts for over-loading timber, stone and other sundry articles. Also 1,093 loaders were prosecuted for over-loading.

Buffaloes.—During the years under Report there were 25 prosecutions in respect of 20 animals. The accused in these cases were fined.

Monkeys.—During the years under Report the Society dealt with a case of over-crowding of monkeys. Consignment of 455 monkeys was booked for New York from Bombay, packed in 14 crates each of 4′–8″ × 2′–4″ × 1′–5″ dimensions, each crate contained 32 to 33 monkeys. As no sufficient space to move about was left for the monkeys packed action was taken against the consignor. The accused pleaded guilty and on his undertaking to pay Rs. 10/- in charity and to provide extra cages was warned and discharged by the trying Magistrate.

Other Animals.—During the years under Report there were 4 prosecutions, 1 in respect of a cow, 1 in respect of a calf and 2 in respect of 2 dogs.

Fowls and Ducks.—During the period under Report there were 37 prosecutions in respect of 510 fowls, and 1 in respect of 194 ducks.

The following is the record of aggravated cases in which accused were dealt with as mentioned below :—

Horses.—In 1 case of starvation of 3 horses fined Rs. 100/- with 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment in default.

In 3 cases of permitting the use of unfit horses fined Rs. 100/- with 21 days' simple imprisonment in default, Rs. 50/- with 6 weeks' simple imprisonment in default, and Rs. 40 with one month's simple imprisonment in default, respectively.

For the use of an emaciated and lame horse fined Rs. 51/- with 3 weeks' simple imprisonment in default.

In 2 cases of using lame horses fined Rs. 50/- with 21 days' rigorous imprisonment in default and Rs. 40/- with 1 month's simple imprisonment in default, respectively.

Bullocks.—For use of emaciated bullock fined Rs. 60/- with 30 days' simple imprisonment in default.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar 7,094 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 5,380 cases were

brought by the Agents of the Society and 1,714 cases by the Police.

Work done at Bandra.

Prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 1,042 cases as against 1,070 in the years 1927 & 1928 showing a decrease of 28 cases. Out of these 30 were cases of Horses, 1,007 cases of Bullocks, 8 cases of Buffaloes and 2 cases of Pigs.

Complaints by the Public.

The Society also investigated during the years under Report many complaints from the public of cruelty to animals and brought to law the culprits whenever the offence was found to have been committed.

Obituary.

It is with great regret that the Society has to record during the years under Report the death of the late Secretary Mr. D. M. Colah which took place on 8th June 1929. The Executive Committee at its meeting held on Wednesday, the 3rd July 1929 passed the following resolution :—

> "That the President and Members of the Executive Committee desire to place on record their deep sense of regret at the sad death on 8th June 1929 of the late Mr. D. M. Colah. The deceased was a member of the Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital for a period of about 14 months and as such took keen interest in the furtherance of the objects of these two institutions. The experience gained by the deceased as Secretary and Treasurer of these institutions was serviceable to the Committee and had the

deceased lived for a longer period he would have been useful to the Committee.

"The Committee sympathises with the brothers and relations of the deceased in their sad bereavement and resolves that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the brothers of the deceased."

Finance. The income of the Society during the two years under Report was Rs. 78,548-6-0 and the expenditure was Rs. 83,855-6-3. Details of these as also of Subscriptions and Donations are given in Appendices "B" and "C."

HOSPITAL.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals at Parel has during the years 1929 and 1930 carried on the work of ministering to the needs of suffering animals with gratifying success.

Animals treated at the Hospital as In-Patients and Out-Patients. The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 7,105. Out of this number 5,240 were treated as in-patients and 1,865 as out-patients.

Painting of the Hospital Premises. During the years under Report the whole of the Hospital premises were painted and sundry repairs were effected at a cost of Rs. 4,600/-.

Alterations to the Kennels of the Dog Ward. During the same years, the 20 kennels of the new Dog ward were improved with a view to provide sufficient ventilation to the animals at a cost of Rs. 395/-.

Appointment of new Trustees of the Hospital.

During the years under Report an Extra-ordinary General Meeting was held on 15th April 1930 to fill up the vacancies in the Trusteeship of the Hospital caused by the death of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 2nd Bart., and the resignations of Sir Chunilal V. Mehta, K. C. S. I. and Mr. Mathradas Gokuldas. The following gentlemen were appointed as Trustees in their place viz.:—

Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq., and Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C. The proceedings of the meeting are given in Appendix "D".

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for their contributions which amounted to Rs. 32,431-9-6 as against Rs. 40,609-14-3 in the preceding biennial period, to the Owners and Agents of Mills who took the trouble of collecting these contributions and sending them to us regularly and to the Grain Merchants whose contributions amounted to Rs. 9,366-10-6 as against Rs. 10,089-10-9 in 1927 and 1928.

Donations.

The Committee also gratefully acknowledge the Donations to the Funds of the Hospital made by several ladies and gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix "E."

Finance.

The income of the Hospital including (1) Voluntary contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants (2) Fees paid by the Owners of the Animals for their up-keep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. 1,19,644-12-6. The expenditure during the same period

amounted to Rs. 1,15,247-1-10. Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix "F."

Dinshaw Petit.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit.
Munmohundas Ramji.
Ghellabhai Hansraj.
Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey.
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee.
Hiralal D. Nanavati.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw.
F. D. Petit.
M. R. Kolah.

Members of the Executive Committee.

Bombay, 1st July 1931.

APPENDIX "A".

PROCEEDINGS of the BIENNIAL GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Hornby Road, Fort, on **Wednesday, the 19th June 1929,** at **5-30 p. m.** (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT :

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
Viccajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.
Pestonjee D. Panday, Esq.
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.
Cursetjee M. Shroff, Esq.
P. B. Cardmaster, Esq.
Ardeshir B. Batliwalla, Esq.
R. P. Sukhadwalla, Esq., &
M. R. Kolah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

Mr. M. R. Kolah, the Secretary and Treasurer of the institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.

Seconded by Dr. K. E. Dadachanji,
and carried unanimously.

That the reports together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1927 and 1928 be approved and adopted.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart. in opening the proceedings said :—

APPENDIX "A."—(*Contd.*).

"Gentlemen, I understand that the Report of the work of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1927 & 1928 has been circulated amongst the members and they are in full possession of the facts and have full knowledge of the work that has been done by the Society and the Hospital. I trust that the members are satisfied with the work that has been put forward by the Society. I have got no special remarks to make except that pertaining to one important matter to which I would like to refer though it is not mentioned in the Report because the incident to which I allude is not covered by the Report as it did not happen during the period to which Report relates. I refer to the death of our late Secretary and Treasurer Mr. Dadabhoy Colah who had been so very useful to the Society and the Hospital and who rendered good services whilst he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Society and the Hospital. When he retired after putting in good work we appointed him a member of the Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital expecting that he will be of great use to the Committee as one of our colleagues. Unfortunately his end came rather suddenly, long before anybody expected it, and I cannot help expressing great regret at the loss the Society and the Hospital has suffered by his death. I have got no further remarks to make and I now propose that the Report together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1927 and 1928 be approved and adopted. If any member has any remarks to make he is welcome to do so. I now put this proposition to vote on behalf of the Society and the Hospital."

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.
Seconded by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

APPENDIX "A."—(*Contd*).

That the following gentlemen be appointed members of the Executive and General Committees of the Society and Hospital respectively:—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K. C. S. I.
The Hon. Sir Munmohandas Ramji, Kt.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edulji Dadachanji.
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C.
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K. C. S. I., C. I. E.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq. &
M. R. Kolah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

GENERAL COMMITTEE:

Umarsi Nagsi, Esq.
Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manilal Goculbhoy, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Mathuradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhai, Esq.

APPENDIX "A."—(*Concld.*).

Govindji Bharmal, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq. &
Malsi Gangajar, Esq.

and that Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jassoobhoy, Associated Accountants, (London), be appointed Auditors of the Society and the Hospital; Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq., Honorary Solicitor; and Viccajee A. Taraporvala, Esq., Honorary Architect to the Society.

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.

Seconded by Pestonji D. Panday, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

That a sum of Rs. 68,700/- be set apart from the Funds of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and be added to the Hospital Trust Funds.

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Viccajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.

Seconded by T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

That the best thanks of this Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Millowners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals.

After a hearty vote of thanks to the President the Meeting was dissolved.

APPENDIX "B."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1929.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1928.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary ...	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	18,275 9 0	
	47,275 9 9	
Add—Outstandings due but not received upto 31st December 1928	560 0 0	
	47,835 9 9	
Less—Liabilities due but not paid up to 31st December 1928.	3,427 0 10	
		44,408 8 11
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Police Fines (Bombay)...	39,345 8 0	
Subscriptions	690 0 0	
Donations...	110 0 0	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree in High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjiwandas v/s. Marwari Jokhiram Jasraj	180 0 6	
Charges *re*: Hire of Motor Ambulance	309 0 0	
Sundry Receipts	2 0 0	
		41,636 8 6
Interest	.....	1,068 10 0
Total Rupees...	.....	87,106 10 11

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Office Establishment charges including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.	38,165 2 6	
Bhistees' Wages	1,010 0 0	
Office Rent	1,500 0 0	
Printing and Advertisement	1,190 2 0	
Stationery	277 8 0	
Stamps	18 1 0	
Sundry Charges...	634 15 6	
Telephone Subscription	180 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
Bank Charges and Commission	2 12 0	
Fire Insurance	207 0 0	
Agents' and Peons' Clothings	1,307 7 9	
Motor Ambulance Charges	1,782 13 1	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for H. P. Magistrates' Courts.	349 2 0	
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for unfit and incurable Animals sent from the Hospital	549 0 0	
General Meeting Expenses	130 12 0	
		42,174 11 4
ASSETS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1929.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account...	18,450 3 8	
	47,450 3 8	
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1929	755 10 0	
	48,205 13 8	
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1929...	3,273 14 1	
		44,931 15 7
Total Rupees...	.....	87,106 10 11

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion, the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1929 Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 29,000/- were lying in deposit with the Bank in the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing-Bridge, Dead Stock, and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1928 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

Bombay, *18th July 1930.*

M. B. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

APPENDIX "B."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st December 1930.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS AS AT 31st DECEMBER 1929.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in joint names	9,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes	20,000	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	16,450	3	8			
	17,450	3	8			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1929	755	10	0			
	48,205	13	8			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid before 31st December 1929	3,373	14	1			
				44,831	15	7
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Police Fines (Bombay)	34,339	8	6			
Police Fines (Bandra)	1,140	0	0			
Subscriptions	630	0	0			
Donations	111	0	0			
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree in High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Verjiwandas v/s. Marwari Jokhiram Jasraj	180	0	0			
Charges re: Hire of Ambulance	592	0	0			
Sundry Receipts	6	6	0			
				35,903	14	0
Interest	.....			1,021	0	0
Total Rupees...	.....			82,861	13	7

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Office Establishment Charges, including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.	32,818	0	8			
Bhistees' Wages for filling-in the Water-Trough at Mandvi	1,120	0	0			
Office Rent	1,500	0	0			
Printing and Advertisement	806	10	0			
Stationery	222	1	0			
Stamps	21	1	0			
Sundry Charges	567	15	3			
Telephone Subscription	151	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	103	0	0			
Agents' and Peons' Clothings	1,215	2	0			
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites for four H. P. Magistrates' Courts	475	4	0			
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for admitting incurable animals sent from the Hospital	613	0	0			
Motor Ambulance Charges	1,813	9	5			
Motor Ambulance Fire Insurance Premium	207	0	0			
Repairing and Metalling the road leading to the Society's Weighbridge in the compound of the Masagon Police Court and drain work done there	250	0	0			
				41,680	10	11
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1930.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India, Joint Account	9,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes	20,000	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	14,892	3	7			
	43,892	3	7			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1930	588	10	0			
	44,480	13	7			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1930	3,299	10	11			
				41,181	2	8
Total Rupees...	.....			82,861	13	7

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1930 Securities of the face value of **Rs. 29,000/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., and four others, A/c. Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing bridge, Dead Stock and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1929 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

Bombay, 31st March 1931.

APPENDIX "C."

Subscriptions for the Society for 1929.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M.L.C.	10	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C.	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq....	10	0	0
D. M. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
M. R. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
Cursetjee M. Shroff, Esq.	10	0	0
Hon'ble Mr. Ratansi D. Morarji	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimjee, Esq....	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatvala, Esq., C.I.E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Messrs. S. Rose & Co., Ltd.	10	0	0
Shamjee Hemraj, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart. (1928-1929)	20	0	0
Viccaji A. Taraporwala, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	305	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	305	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Madgaonkar	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Jamsetjee B. Kanga, Kt.... ...	10	0	0
Nawrosjee Ardeshir & Sons (1928 & 1929) ...	20	0	0
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	10	0	0
R. S. Powvala, Esq. (1928 & 1929)...	20	0	0
J. Mair, Esq.	10	0	0
J. G. Calderwood, Esq.	10	0	0
V. F. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurji, Esq....	10	0	0
H. C. Koyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
B. J. Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
J. D. Ghandy, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze C. Batliwala, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikhushru S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary Fereira & Diwan	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabjee Dayabhoy & Co....	10	0	0
Messrs. Hajibhoy, Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhoy & Billimoria ...	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
P. B. Cardmaster, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
M. B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
Ardeshir B. Batliwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
R. P. Sukhadwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	625	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	625	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.	10	0	0
Dhunjibhoy Dossabhoy Narielwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Ghaswalla	10	0	0
Messrs. Katrak & Co.	10	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Total Rupees...	690	0	0

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	50	0	0
Bai Ratanbai Darabshaw (In sacred memory of her late husband)	25	0	0
A Zoroastrian	15	0	0
Cowasjee M. Banajee, Esq., (In Memory of his late mother Bai Dhanbaiji M. N. Banajee) ...	10	0	0
Mrs. E. B. Hext	10	0	0
Total Rupees...	110	0	0

Subscriptions for the Society for 1930.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	20	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	20	0	0
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C. ...	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K. C. S. I., C. I. E.... ...	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji (1929 & 1930) ...	20	0	0
M. R. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
Cursetjee M. Shroff, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq....	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasji Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund"...	15	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardeshir Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanji Khimji, Esq.	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatwala, Esq., C. I. E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.	10	0	0
Viccaji A. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Madgaonkar	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir Jamsetjee B. Kanga, Kt.... ...	10	0	0
Messrs. Nowrosjee Ardeshir & Sons	10	0	0
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	10	0	0
R. S. Powvala, Esq....	10	0	0
J. Mair, Esq.	5	0	0
J. G. Calderwood, Esq.	5	0	0
Sir D. F. Mulla, Kt. (1929 & 1930)...	20	0	0
Carried over...	335	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	335	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
H. C. Coyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
B. J. Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
J. D. Ghandy, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze C. Batliwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Framroze S. Khan, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary, Fereira & Diwan	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal	10	0	0
Messrs. Tyabjee, Dayabhoy & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Hajibhoy Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhoy & Billimoria ...	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq.	10	0	0
D. J. Irani, Esq.	10	0	0
M. B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
A. Kirk Smith, Esq.	10	0	0
Dhanjibhoy Dossabhoy Narielwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Ghaswalla	10	0	0
Messrs. Katrak & Co.	10	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka	5	0	0
Pestonji B. Cardmaster, Esq.	10	0	0
Ardeshir B. Batliwalla, Esq....	10	0	0
Rustomji P. Sukhadwalla, Esq.	10	0	0
Total Rupees...	620	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Concld.*).

Donations to the Funds of the Society for 1930.

	Rs.	a.	p.
A Zoroastrian	...101	0	0
Cowasji Muncherji Banaji, Esq. (In memory of his late father Mr. Muncherji Nowroji Banaji)	... 10	0	0
Total Rupees...	111	0	0

APPENDIX " D."

PROCEEDINGS of the EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the office of Sir Dinshaw Petit Bart., Hornby Road, Fort, on **Tuesday, the 15th April 1930** at 5 p. m. (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy, Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C.
K. N. Chandabhoy, Esq.
Edaljee B. Panthaki, Esq.
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.
Dr. A. H. Ghaswalla.
V. A. Taraporvala, Esq.
Cursetjee M. Shroff, Esq.
P. B. Cardmaster, Esq., and
M. R. Kolah, Esq. (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

Mr. M. R. Kolah, the Secretary and Treasurer of the institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Dr. A. H. Ghaswalla

Seconded by K. B. Katrak, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

That Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., be and is hereby appointed a Trustee of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, of the Trust Funds and of the Hospital Trust Estate.

APPENDIX "D."—*(Contd.)*.

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by V. A. Taraporvala, Esq.

Seconded by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq., be and is hereby appointed a Trustee of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, of the Trust Funds and of the Hospital Trust Estate.

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.

Seconded by K. N. Chandabhoy, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq., M.L.C. be and is hereby appointed a Trustee of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, of the Trust Funds and of the Hospital Trust Estate.

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.

Seconded by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq., and carried unanimously.

That the newly appointed Trustees be requested as such to become parties to two Deeds of Appointment of new Trustees and to execute the same and that the present members of the Executive Committee and the surviving Trustees of the said Hospital Trust Funds of the said Society and of the said Hospital Trust Estate be authorised and requested to become parties to the said two Deeds and to execute the same for and on behalf of the said Society and

APPENDIX " D."—(*Concld.*).

that such Deeds when so executed shall be binding upon this Society in as good a manner as if the same were executed by every individual member thereof.

That the Executive Committee of the Hospital and the Society be and is hereby authorised to settle the drafts of the said two Deeds of Appointment of new Trustees and get the engrossments thereof executed by the parties mentioned above.

After a hearty vote of thanks to the President, the Meeting was dissolved.

APPENDIX " E."

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1929.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Fardoon Sorabji Patel, Esq., (Executor of the late Bai Navajbai widow of Eduljee Shapurji Shroff).	50	0	0
Cowasji M. Banaji, Esq., (In memory of his late father Mr. Muncherji N. Banaji)	10	0	0
A. B. Desai, Esq.	5	14	0
Ardeshir E. Bengalee, Esq.	3	0	0
Total Rupees...	68	14	0

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1930.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Hospital Charity Box	111	0	0
Mrs. Hamilton	20	0	0
Cowasjee M. Banaji, Esq., (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhanbaiji M. N. Banaji)	10	0	0
Rustom Navroji, Esq.	2	0	0
Bai Heerabai Ardeshir Bengalee	2	0	0
Total Rupees...	145	0	0

APPENDIX "F."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st December 1929.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1928.		
3½% Government Promissory Notes (1854-55)	39,000 0 0	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital	1,300 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	45,998 7 8	
Cash in hand at Head Office	300 0 0	
	86,598 7 8	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1928	18,909 4 0	
	1,05,511 11 8	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1928...	5,644 11 1	
		99,867 0 7
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	13,160 8 5	
Contributions from Grain Merchants	5,260 11 3	
Feeding Fees of Animals	25,268 4 3	
Donations	68 14 0	
Parel Estate Produce	145 0 0	
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1 0 0	
Donation from the Trustees of Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charity...	175 0 0	
Bombay Pinjrapole Fees	5 0 0	
Discount on the face value of Securities purchased... ...	15,350 9 0	
		59,424 8 11
Interest on Securities of Trust Funds	.....	39,127 3 6
There are, besides, Government and other Securities of the face value of Rs. 9,16,600/- in the Trust Fund Account.		
Total Rupees...	.....	1,98,418 12 11

DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR AND ASSETS AT CLOSE.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Salaries and Wages	19,615 1 8	
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Balaram Trough" at Frere Road	8 0 0	
Office Rent	300 0 0	
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127 9 0	
Gram, Corid, Barley, Oil-cake, etc.	10,090 14 1	
Hay	6,057 2 11	
Bran	3,977 13 3	
Lucerne	1,447 8 0	
Hospital Stores	1,382 11 6	
Medicine	1,299 9 0	
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	2,858 4 4	
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals	107 6 0	
Charges General	1,585 8 3	
Stamps	18 1 0	
Printing and Advertisement	650 12 0	
Stationery	68 8 6	
Municipal Taxes	763 2 0	
General Repairs, White-washing, and Painting Wards and Quarters	6,078 4 0	
Telephone Subscription	230 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	200 0 0	
Fire Insurance Premium	120 12 0	
Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's. Prize	60 0 0	
Hospital Staff Clothing	296 8 6	
Commission	131 7 10	
Bank's Charges and Commission	214 11 0	
Live Stock	80 0 0	
		60,609 8 11
Transfer of Securities from the Hospital Capital Fund Account to the Hospital Trust Fund Account as per Resolution passed at the General Meeting held on 19th June 1929.	.....	68,700 0 0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1929.		
3½% Government Promissory Notes (1900-01) ... ... Rs. 93,700 0 0		
Less—Transferred to Hospital Trust Fund Account as above ... ... „ 68,700 0 0		
	25,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	28,387 13 9	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300 0 0	
Cash on hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	54,987 13 9	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1929	19,903 9 1	
	74,891 6 10	
Less—**Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1929**	5,782 2 10	
		69,109 4 0
Total Rupees...	.....	1,98,418 12 11

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1929 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 25,000/-** were deposited with the Bank the joint names of Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit and the Secretary, and those of **Rs. 9,16,600/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1928 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Bombay, 18th July 1930.

APPENDIX "F."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1930.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR AND ASSETS AT CLOSE.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1929.					
3½% Government Promissory Notes (1900–01)	25,000 0 0		Salaries and Wages	21,407 4 8	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	28,387 13 9		Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for Ballaram Trough at Frere Road	3 0 0	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel ...	1,300 0 0		Office Rent	300 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0		Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127 9 0	
	54,987 13 9		Gram, Gorid, Barley, Oilcakes, etc.	8,177 1 9	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1929	19,903 9 1		Hay	8,293 10 3	
	74,891 6 10		Bran	3,418 10 6	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1929...	5,782 2 10		Lucerne	1,543 7 0	
		69,109 4 0	Hospital Stores	1,502 14 0	
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.			Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	1,313 0 2	
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	19,281 1 1		Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	2,512 15 5	
Contributions from Grain Merchants	4,105 15 3		Fees for the removal of Dead Animals	56 8 0	
Donations	145 0 0		General Charges	1,084 14 8	
Donation from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charity	175 0 0		Stamps	21 1 0	
Feeding Fees of Animals	25,607 1 3		Printing and Advertisement	383 4 0	
Bombay Pinjrapole Fees	2 0 0		Stationery	66 3 0	
Parel Estate Produce	190 0 0		Municipal Taxes	763 2 0	
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1 0 0		Repairs, Whitewashing, etc.	1,324 9 0	
Discount on purchase of the face value of Securities ...	10,713 2 0		Telephone Subscription	321 0 0	
		60,220 3 7	Auditors' Fees	200 0 0	
Interest on Securities of Trust Funds	.....	38,817 3 9	Fire Insurance Premium	120 12 0	
			Sir D. M. Petit, Bart.'s Prize	60 0 0	
			Hospital Staff Clothing	293 11 3	
			Commission	102 9 3	
			Charges re-appointment of new Trustees	65 7 0	
			Dead Stock	45 0 0	
			Bank's Commission and Charges	49 15 0	
			The Work of Shutters in Dog Kennels	395 0 0	
			Extraordinary General Meeting Expenses	178 0 0	
					54,637 8 11
			ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1930.		
			3½% Government Promissory Notes	55,500 0 0	
			Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	41,137 6 3	
			Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300 0 0	
			Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
				98,237 6 3	
			Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1930...	20,388 4 3	
				1,18,625 10 6	
			Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1930	5,116 8 1	
					1,13,509 2 5
Total Rupees...	.....	1,68,146 11 4	Total Rupees...	.....	1,68,146 11 4

There are, besides, Government and other Securities of the face value of Rs. 9,16,000/- in the Trust Fund Account.

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on 31st December 1930 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 55,500/-** were deposited with the Bank in the joint names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and four others, Account Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and those of **Rs. 9,16,000/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1929 has not been brought forward into this Statement

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Associated Accountants (London),
Auditors.

Bombay, 31st March 1931.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

Trust Deposit

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1929 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ..	3,05,200 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,25,900 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ..	58,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Tansa Water Works Loans	60,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	71,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Government Development Loans	72,500 0 0	
		9,16,600 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	9,16,600 0 0

Account of the Hospital.

		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1929 January 1.	By Balance on 31st December 1928, of Government Securities etc., deposited with The Imperial Bank of India in Safe Custody in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital	.....	8,47,700 0 0
1933 June 19.	By Transference of Securities from Hospital Capital Fund to the Hospital Trust Fund A/c. as per General Meeting Resolution dated 19th June 1929 and particularised below:—		
	3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	39,000 0 0	
	3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	29,000 0 0	
	3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	700 0 0	
			68,700 0 0
1929 August 3.	Bought 3½% Government Promissory Notes of the face value of Rs. 700	700 0 0	
1929 August 3.	Less—Redemption of 4% Bombay Port Trust Bonds of the face value of Rs. 500	500 0 0	
			200 0 0
	Total Rupees...	.....	9,16,600 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Imperial Bank of India Petit and M. R. Kolah (Funds belonging

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1929 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...		25,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	... ...	54,000 0 0

in the Joint names of Messrs. Jehangir Bomanjee to the Society and the Hospital.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1929 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1929 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	30,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes (Purchased on 19-2-1929)	54,700 0 0	
	93,700 0 0	
Less—Transference of above-named Securities to Hospital Trust Fund as per General Meeting Resolution dated 19th June 1929	68,700 0 0	25,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	54,000 0 0

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1930 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	3,05,200 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,20,900 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	39,000 0 0	
5 % Ten Years Bonds (1935)	5,200 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	71,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Government Development Loans (1935)	92,700 0 0	
		9,16,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	... ...	9,16,000 0 0

of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1930 January 1. By Balance on 31st December 1929	9,16,600 0 0	
Less—5% Bombay Municipal Debentures for Rs. 21,000 redeemed	21,000 0 0	
	8,95,600 0 0	
Add—Purchase of 6¼% Bombay Development Loans for Rs. 20,200	20,200 0 0	
	9,15,800 0 0	
Less—Redemption of 4% Bombay Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 5,000	5,000 0 0	
	9,10,800 0 0	
Add—Purchase of 5% (1935) 10 years Loans at Rs. 96-14-0 for Rs. 5,200 ...	5,200 0 0	
		9,16,000 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	9,16,000 0 0

Safe Custody Account in the Imperial Bank of India Petit, Baronet and others A/c.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1930 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ..	20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	25,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ..	30,500 0 0	55,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	84,500 0 0

in the joint names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee S. D. P. H. A. B. and B. S. P. C. A.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1930 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1930 January 1. By Balance brought down as under :—		
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	25,000 0 0	
1930 March 4. By Purchase of 3½% Government Promissory Notes of Rs. 30,500	30,500 0 0	55,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	84,500 0 0

DONORS' ENDOWMENTS FUNDS ACCOUNTS.

	Rs.	a.	p.
1. Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½% Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884)	500	0	0
2. Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday. (20th February 1886)	1,000	0	0
3. Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888)	1,000	0	0
4. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
5. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
6. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887)	1,000	0	0
7. Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887)	2,000	0	0
8. Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887)	500	0	0
9. Kessowjee Issur's Account. (12th August 1887).	500	0	0
10. The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (1st March 1888) ...	1,500	0	0
Carried over ...	10,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	10,000	0	0
11. The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888)	500	0	0
12. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in-law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,500	0	0
13. Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)...	1,000	0	0
14. The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889)	500	0	0
15. The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889)	1,000	0	0
16. Manockjee and Hormusjee Edaljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890)	500	0	0
17. Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890)	500	0	0
18. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of Donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890)....	5,000	0	0
Carried over...	20,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ..	20,500	0	0
19. Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Rustomji Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
20. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
21. Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,000	0	0
22. Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
23. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,500	0	0
24. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	28,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ..	28,000	0	0
25. Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,500	0	0
26. Bai Bhicaijee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of the late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,000	0	0
27. Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin, Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani. (4th July 1891)	1,000	0	0
28. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. (19th September 1891)	1,500	0	0
29. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India 3½ % Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	5,000	0	0
30. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land and Pier Co., 3½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	3,000	0	0
Carried over...	41,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward .	41,000	0	0
31. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and family's Account in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, 2½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital. (13th September 1892)	3,000	0	0
32. Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit. (27th November 1892)	1,000	0	0
33. Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased. (6th June 1894) ...	500	0	0
34. Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	3,000	0	0
35. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit (January 1896)	2,500	0	0
36. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	1,500	0	0
37. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896) ...	500	0	0
Carried over...	53,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	53,000	0	0
38. Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Account in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
39. Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
40. Manockjee, Pestonjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdunjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896) ..	2,000	0	0
41. Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896).	1,000	0	0
42. Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai and Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896)	2,000	0	0
43. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law, Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897)	1,000	0	0
44. The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account. (21st October 1897)	16,000	0	0
45. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (13th October 1898).	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	72,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	72,000	0	0
46. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (in Liquidation.) (18th October 1898)	500	0	0
47. Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
48. Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
49. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902)	1,000	0	0
50. Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902)	500	0	0
51. Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account. (17th March 1902)	400	0	0
52. Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas, Account. (22nd May 1906)	100	0	0
53. Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Account, opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, *viz.*, Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907)	2,000	0	0
Carried over...	78,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	78,500	0	0
54. Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son, Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910)	1,500	0	0
55. Bai Heerabai Jamsetjee N. Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nussserwanjee Petit Account opened by the Trustees of her last Will dated the 5th June 1922 for the purchase of Grass and Gram. (25th August 1928) ...	500	0	0
Total Rupees...	80,500	0	0

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1931 and 1932.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office :—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital :—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
105, COWASJI PATELL STREET, FORT.

1933.

THE

Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1931 and 1932.

IMPORTANT:—*Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.*

Office:—*359, Hornby Road, Fort.*

Hospital:—*Government Gate Road, Parel.*

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE COMMERCIAL PRINTING PRESS,
105, COWASJEE PATELL STREET, FORT.

1933.

THE
Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
AND
The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Patron :

H. E. The Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK HUGH SYKES,
P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
Governor of Bombay.

President :

JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, Esq., M. L. C. (1)

Executive Committee :

JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, Esq., M. L. C., *(President).*

Sir Munmohundas Ramji, Kt.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji.
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.
Madhavjee Damodhar Thackersey, Esq.
Hosseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.
(Formerly Framjee D. Petit, Esq.)
Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq. (3)
Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq. (3)
D. H. Petit, Esq. (3)
S. S. Patkar, Esq. (3)

M. R. KOLAH, Esq., *(Secretary and Treasurer).*

Mr. Hiralal D. Nanavati, a member of the Executive Committee died on the 24th day of July 1933.

(1) Appointed President of the Society in place of late Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., by the Executive Committee at the Meeting held on 7th June 1933.

(2) Appointed members by the Executive Committee at the meeting held on 5th July 1933.

(3) Appointed members by the Executive Committee at the meeting held on 2nd August 1933.

General Committee:

Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Mancekjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Baronet.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Mathuradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhoy, Esq.
Govindji Bharmal, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq.
Malsi Gangajar, Esq.
Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq. (4)
Dr. Ardeshir H. Gasvala. (4)
Tansukhlal H. Nanavati, Esq. (4)
Muhammad Husain A. Havelivala, Esq. (4)
Kaikhushroo H. Cama, Esq. (4)

Life-Member:

LADY A. MACLEOD.

Secretary and Treasurer:

M. R. KOLAH, ESQ., B.A., LL.B., Solicitor.

Honorary Solicitors:

MESSRS. MANKAR & PETIT. (5)

Honorary Architect:

VICAJEE A. TARAPORVALA, ESQ., M. S. A.

Honorary Auditors:

MESSRS. CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY, *Registered Accountants*

(4) Appointed members of the General Committee by the Executive Committee at the meeting held on 8th July 1933.

(5) Appointed Honorary Solicitors to the Society and the Hospital by the Executive Committee at the meeting held on 2nd August 1933 in place of Mr. Hiralal D. Nanavati (deceased) Honorary Solicitor to the Society.

OBJECTS AND PLANS OF THE SOCIETY.

This Society commends itself to the support and co-operation of the community on the following catholic grounds :—

Its special objects.—The prevention of cruel and improper treatment of animals, and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout India. The means to this end are :—

1. The agency of paid officers, whose duty it is in the city to watch, warn, and threaten or prosecute, as needful, all persons found guilty of inhumanity to animals.

2. The distribution of printed papers in the Marathi, Gujarati and English languages, warning the heartless, instructing the ignorant, and providing all with information and useful hints respecting the treatment of their dumb labourers.

3. The circulation of papers in English amongst the European and educated native community, furnishing information as to the Law throughout India, and the means at their disposal for punishing the wantonly cruel and holding a check upon brutal inhumanity.

4. Inviting information and suggestions from all who are interested in the cause of civilization throughout India respecting any barbarous practices, whether arising from cruelty or ignorance, over which this Society may be thought able to exercise any influence, towards the improvement of the treatment and conditions of labouring and domestic animals.

5. The introduction into schools and elsewhere of books or tracts in English and the Vernacular calculated to impress on youths the duty of humanity towards the inferior animals.

6. Seeking the aid of the Pulpit, the Press and all Public Instructors in advocating the principles and objects of this Society, having in view the promotion of humanity towards the animal creation.

Towards these ends the moral support and co-operation of the community are not less sought than its pecuniary aid to meet the varied expenses incidental to the Society's operations, the extent and utility of which, in a field so wide, can only be limited by the extent of means at command.

Communications and contributions will be thankfully received by the Secretary on behalf of the Committee.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Members of the B. S. P. C. A. Executive Committee ...	ii
Do. do. General Committee ...	iii
Objects and Plans of the Society	iv
Report of the Society	1
Do. Hospital	9
Appendix A —Proceedings of the last General Meeting..	11
Do. B.—Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society for the years 1931 and 1932 ...	16 & 17
Do. C.—List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for the years 1931 and 1932...	19
Do. D.—List of Donations to the Funds of the Hospital	23
Do. E.—Audited Statements of Accounts of the Hospital for the years 1931 and 1932	24 & 25
Trust Deposit Accounts of the Hospital for the years 1931 and 1932	26 — 29
Securities Accounts of the Hospital and the Society for the years 1931 and 1932	30 — 33
Donor's Endowments Funds Account ...	34

REPORT

OF

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS

FOR 1931 and 1932.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., 359, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, on 24th September 1931 at 5-45 p. m. (S. T.) when the late Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., occupied the chair. The proceedings of the Meeting are given in Appendix "**A.**"

SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital beg to submit their Report of the work done during the years 1931 and 1932.

During the years 1931 and 1932 the work of prevention of animal cruelty was carried on in the City of Bombay and the suburb of Bandra by the Agents and Inspectors of the Society under various handicapping conditions arising from disturbances political and communal which were rife during these years. The success that has been achieved in spite

of these disadvantages is due to the energy put forth by the Society's executive supported by the co-operation of the Police and the Magistracy.

Cases dealt with. During the years under Report, 30,385 Prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained in 29,626 cases. In 508 cases, the accused were acquitted. In 251 cases, the accused were warned and discharged by the Honorary Magistrates.

Chronological Record. A chronological record of the cases dealt with during the last five years from 1928 to 1932 is as follows:—

Year.	No. of Agents.	No. of Cases Prosecuted.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Animals Concerned.
1928	41	19,106	18,680	14,269
1929	45	17,697	16,626	12,550
1930	46	19,115	18,446	14,419
1931	31	13,864	13,557	10,188
1932	39	16,521	16,069	12,678

Details of Prosecutions. **Horses.**—During the years under Report, there were 3,186 cases dealt with, as against 3,198 in the years 1929 and 1930 showing a decrease of 12 cases. Out of these, 1,961 prosecutions were for lameness, 418 for girth-gall, 374 for broken knees, 186 for emaciation, 124 for sore body. The rest were for other infirmities.

Bullocks.—During the years under Report there were 27,119 cases dealt with, as against 33,321 in the years 1929 & 1930 showing a decrease of 6,202 cases. Out of these 17,006 prosecutions were for lameness, 4,547 for soreneck, 1,396 for tumours and 685 for emaciation. There were 1,580 prosecutions against the drivers of bullock carts for overloading timber, stones and other sundry articles. Also 1,492 loaders were prosecuted for overloading. The rest were for other infirmities.

Buffaloes.—During the years under Report, there were 35 prosecutions in respect of 46 animals. In one case, the accused was acquitted and in all the other cases they were convicted.

Fowls.—During the period under Report there were 45 prosecutions in respect of 1,426 fowls.

The following is the record of aggravated cases in which the accused were dealt with as mentioned below :—

Horses.—In one case the accused was fined Rs. 100/- in default to undergo 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for abandoning his horse without making due provision for its sustenance.

In one case the accused was fined Rs. 75/- in default to undergo 1 month's simple imprisonment for permitting an unfit horse to be used for labour.

In one case the accused was fined Rs. 50/- in default to undergo 6 weeks' simple imprisonment for permitting an unfit horse to be used for labour.

Bullocks.—In two cases the accused were fined Rs. 100/- each in default to undergo 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for permitting overloading.

In one case the accused was fined Rs. 90/- in default to undergo 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for overloading.

In one case the accused was fined Rs. 51/- in default to undergo 30 days' simple imprisonment for permitting an unfit bullock to be used for labour.

In one case the accused was fined Rs. 50/- in default to undergo 6 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for overloading.

In two cases the accused were fined Rs. 50/- each in default to undergo 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for overloading.

In two cases the accused were fined Rs. 50/- each in default to undergo 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for permitting overloading.

Buffaloes.—In one case the accused was fined Rs. 50/- in default to undergo 15 days' rigorous imprisonment for ill-treating 10 buffaloes.

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar respectively, 5,242 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 4,294 were brought by the Agents of the Society and 948 by the Police.

Work done at Bandra.

During the years under Report, 661 prosecutions were instituted and 609 convictions obtained. In 32 cases the accused were acquitted and in 20 cases the accused were warned and discharged. Out of these, 85 were cases of Horses, 569 cases of Bullocks, 1 case of Buffalo, 2 cases of Goats, 1 case of Fowls and 3 cases of Pigs.

Complaints by the Public.

The Society also investigated during the years under Report complaints from the public of cruelty to animals and brought to law the culprits whenever the offence was found to have been committed.

Conditions sought to be imposed on the Society by Government.

During the years under Report, differences arose between the Society and Government by reason of Government asking the Society to comply with the following conditions:—

1. The accounts of the Society should be regularly audited by its auditors.
2. The credit balance of the Society should be invested in Government paper or in a Presidency Bank or in the Post Office Savings Bank.
3. The Society should furnish a certificate in original signed by the Society's auditors

stating that the above two conditions were complied with by the Society.

Condition No. 1 was already being regularly complied with by the Society. The matters in dispute were with respect to conditions Nos. 2 and 3 which appeared to the Society to be rather hard and unnecessary. After some discussion, the Committee is happy to report, a settlement was arrived at, whereby the Society's right of investing its surplus funds in the securities authorised by the Trust Act was recognised by Government and instead of the certificate in original signed by the Society's auditors Government agreed to accept a true copy of the same.

Increasing of the Percentage Deduction of Police Fines.

During the years under Report, the percentage deduction made by Government from the total collection of fines recovered through the instrumentality of the Agents of the Society and paid to the Society by way of grant-in-aid, was increased from 5% to 10%. Your Committee objected to this increase and negotiated with the Government for the continuance of the percentage deduction at the former rate of 5% of the total collection of fines; but the negotiations were not successful.

Obituary.

It is with great regret that the Society has to record during the years under Report the deaths of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 5th Baronet, a member of the Executive Committee and of Mr. Cursetjee M. Shroff, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer of the Society and the Hospital.

The Executive Committee passed the following resolutions :—

"That the President and Members of the Executive Committee of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to

Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals have learnt with regret of the death on the 5th February 1931 of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 5th Baronet, K. C. S. I., and they express and record their deep sense of sorrow at his sudden death. The deceased was a member of the Executive Committee since 1910 and a member of the Finance Sub-Committee since August 1921 and as such he rendered useful services to the Society and the Hospital. By his sudden death the Society and the Hospital have sustained a great loss.

"The President and Members of the Executive Committee offer their heartfelt sympathy in their sad bereavement to Lady Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, the present Baronet and the family of the deceased and resolve that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to Lady Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy."

"The President and Members of the Executive Committee of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals have learnt with regret of the death on 13th April 1931 of Mr. Cursetjee M. Shroff, Asst. Secretary and Treasurer of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. The deceased served as Asst. Secretary and Treasurer of the Society

and Hospital for a period of nearly 45 years and discharged his duties very satisfactorily, and conscientiously. By his sudden death these institutions have sustained a great loss. The President and Members offer their sympathy in this bereavement to the sisters and the other relatives of the deceased."

Resignation. Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K. C. S. I., a member of the Executive Committee of the Society & Hospital tendered his resignation on 5th February 1931 and the same was accepted with regret by the Executive Committee.

Appointment of the Members of the Executive Committee and the Finance Sub-Committee. The vacancies on the Executive Committee and the Finance Sub-Committee were filled up as follows :—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Framji D. Petit, Esq.

vice

D. M. Colah, Esq.

FINANCE SUB-COMMITTEE.

Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.

vice

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 5th Bart.

Finance. The income of the Society during the two years under Report was Rs. 63,963-9-0 and the expenditure was Rs. 78,284-8-7. Details of these as

also of the Subscriptions and Donations received during the period under review are given in Appendices "B" and "C."

HOSPITAL.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals at Parel has during the years 1931 and 1932 carried on with success the work of giving relief to sick and disabled animals.

Animals treated at the Hospital as In-Patients and Out-Patients.

The number of animals remanded by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates as well as those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under Report was 6,727. Out of this number, 4,552 were treated as in-patients and 2,175 as out-patients.

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for their contributions which amounted to Rs. 39,426-1-2 as against Rs. 32,431-9-6 in the preceding biennial period, to the Owners and Agents of Mills who took the trouble of collecting these contributions and sending them to us regularly and to the Grain Merchants whose contributions amounted to Rs. 9,146-15-3 as against Rs. 9,366-10-6 in 1929 and 1930.

Donations.

The Committee also gratefully acknowledge the Donations to the Funds of the Hospital made by several gentlemen. Details of these are given in Appendix "D."

Finance.

The income of the Hospital including (1) Voluntary contributions paid by Cotton and Grain Merchants (2) Fees paid by the owners of the animals for their up-keep and (3) Donations received from the public during the period under Report was Rs. 86,029-8-8. The expenditure during the same period

amounted to Rs. 85,819-8-8. Details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix "E."

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit
Munmohundas Ramji
Ghellabhai Hansraj
Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey
Hoosenbhoy A. Lalljee
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw
Vishvanath P. Vaidya
Vicajee A. Taraporvala
D. H. Petit
S. S. Patkar
M. R. Kolah

Members of the Executive Committee.

Date, 22nd August 1933.

APPENDIX "A".

PROCEEDINGS of the BIENNIAL GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the Office of Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., Hornby Road, Fort, on **Thursday, the 24th September 1931, at 5-45 p. m.** (S. T.) when the following business was transacted :—

PRESENT :

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Dr. Ardeshir H. Gasvala.
Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.
Ramanlal C. Diwan, Esq.
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.
P. B. Cardmaster, Esq.
Ardeshir B. Batliwalla, Esq.
R. P. Sukhadwalla, Esq. &
M. R. Kolah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

Mr. M. R. Kolah, the Secretary and Treasurer of the institutions, read the Notice convening the Meeting.

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.

Seconded by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
and carried unanimously.

That the reports together with the Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1929 and 1930 be approved and adopted.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., in opening the proceedings said :—

APPENDIX "A."—(*Contd.*).

"Gentlemen, the Report and the Audited Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1929 & 1930 have already been circulated and they are in your hands, and so you must have known how the Society and the Hospital have worked during the period under report. Upti*l* now we have done our work very smoothly and our best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants and the Grain Merchants and the other members of the public who have most liberally supported us in our work and our funds. But I am sorry I cannot say that we have had the same encouragement from Government. We find for some time past that we are not only not getting the encouragement that we deserve from Government but on the other hand we are getting treatment which I think no self respecting Association would take lying down. There has been some correspondence going on on different matters and as the subjects on which this correspondence is going on have not been yet settled, I do not wish to go into details now. But I trust that before our next meeting I will be in a position to state that there has been a change in the attitude of Government. If, unfortunately, such a change in their attitude does not come about, I am afraid we will have to put some very drastic proposition before the General Body and chalk out a new policy and work for ourselves.

I have got no further remarks to make about the working of the institutions that are under our control.

After the period under report we have sustained a great loss by the death of our colleague Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., a member of the Executive Committee of the Society and the Hospital. We very much mourn his loss and miss his co-operation.

I must also report to you our great regret at the death of our late Accountant, Mr. Cursetji M. Shroff who had been

in the service of the Society for a number of years. He was a very faithful servant and did his best in the interests of this Society.

With these remarks, Gentlemen, I beg to move the first proposition before you".

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.

Seconded by Dr. Ardeshir H. Gasvala,
and carried unanimously.

That the following gentlemen be appointed members of the Executive and General Committees of the Society and Hospital respectively:—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart., (*President*).
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.
Sir Munmohundas Ramji, Kt.
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
Dr. Kavasji Edulji Dadachanji.
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq., M. L. C.
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Framji D. Petit, Esq., &
M. R. Kolah, Esq., (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Khimjee Kuwarjee, Esq.
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Dayabhai Tapidas Varajdas, Esq.
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.

APPENDIX "A."—(*Contd.*).

Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.
Mathradas Goculdas, Esq.
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.
Mathuradas Vissanjee, Esq.
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.
Heerjee Ghellabhai, Esq.
Govindji Bharmal, Esq.
Hathibhai Bulakhidas, Esq. &
Malsi Gangajar, Esq.

and that Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jassoobhoy, Associated Accountants, (London), be appointed Auditors of the Society and the Hospital; Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq., Honorary Solicitor; and Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq., Honorary Architect to the Society.

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.

Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.
and carried unanimously.

That a sum of Rs. 55,500/- be set apart from the funds of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and be added to the Hospital Trust Funds.

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.

Seconded by Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
and carried unanimously.

That the best thanks of this Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Millowners and Agents

for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals.

Mr. Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw in proposing a vote of thanks to the President referred to the keen interest taken by the President in the working of the Society and the Hospital in spite of his ill health and wished that he may be spared long and continue to be the Chairman of both the institutions for many years to come.

After a hearty vote of thanks to the President the meeting was dissolved.

APPENDIX "B."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1931.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS ON 31st DECEMBER 1930.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in joint names	9,000 0 0	
8½% Government Promissory Notes	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	14,592 8 7	
	43,592 8 7	
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1930	588 10 0	
	44,180 13 7	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid before 31st December 1930	3,299 10 11	
		41,181 2 8
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Police Fines (Bombay)	25,295 0 0	
Police Fines (Bandra)	1,111 8 0	
Subscriptions	450 0 0	
Donations	62 0 0	
Amount collected in pursuance of Decree in High Court Suit No. 41 of 1887, Chunilal Varjiwandas v/s. Marwari Jokhiram Jasraj	15 0 0	
Charges *re*: Hire of Ambulance	60 0 0	
Fees recovered in connection with the Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital	177 0 0	
		27,747 8 0
Interest		1,057 4 0
Total Rupees...		69,985 14 8

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Office Establishment Charges including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.,	30,425 15 11	
Bhisties' Wages for filling-in Water Trough at Mandvi	1,095 0 0	
Office Rent	1,500 0 0	
Printing and Advertisement	1,000 12 0	
Stationery	205 2 0	
Stamps	18 1 0	
Sundry Charges	642 14 0	
Telephone Subscription	150 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	100 0 0	
Inspectors', Agents' and Peons' Clothings	931 4 0	
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for Admitting incurable Animals sent from the Hospital	822 0 0	
Motor Ambulance Charges	2,151 0 9	
Motor Ambulance Insurance Premium	225 0 0	
General Meeting Expenses	123 12 0	
		39,391 7 2
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1931.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
8½% Government Promissory Notes	20,000 0 0	
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	4,529 14 9	
	33,529 14 9	
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1931	555 10 0	
	34,085 8 9	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1931	3,491 1 8	
		30,594 7 6
Total Rupees...		69,985 14 8

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion, the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1931, Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 29,000/-** were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., and four others, A/c. Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing-Bridge, Dead Stock, and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1930 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDARBHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Auditors.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Bombay, 17th June 1932.

APPENDIX "B."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1932.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS AS ON 31st DECEMBER 1931.						
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in joint names	9,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes	20,000	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	4,520	14	9			
	33,520	14	9			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1931	556	10	0			
	34,085	8	9			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid before 31st December 1931	3,491	1	3			
				30,594	7	6
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Police Fines (Bombay)	33,479	8	0			
Police Fines (Bandra)	596	6	0			
Subscriptions	660	0	0			
Donations	20	0	0			
Charges *re*: Hire of Ambulance	642	0	0			
Fees recovered in connection with the Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital	923	0	0			
Sundry Receipts	1	3	0			
				36,215	1	0
Interest				517	4	10
Total Rupees...				67,327	13	4

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs	a.	p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Office Establishment Charges, including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.	30,503	5	10			
Bhisteen' Wages for filling-in Water Trough at Mandvi	381	4	7			
Office Rent	1,500	0	0			
Printing and Advertisement	263	0	0			
Stationery	138	12	6			
Stamps	26	8	0			
Sundry Charges	838	12	10			
Telephone Subscription	180	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	100	0	0			
Inspectors', Agents' and Peons' Clothings	556	14	0			
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for admitting incurable animals sent from the Hospital	1,031	0	0			
Motor Ambulance Charges	1,760	8	6			
Motor Ambulance Insurance Premium	239	0	0			
Medicine and Dispensary Charges	313	8	9			
Imperial Bank's Charges	114	1	0			
Law Charges	1,059	3	8			
				38,598	1	5
Difference between face value and sale proceeds and face value and cost of Securities	.....			11,945	14	0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1932.						
6% Municipal Debentures	9,500	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	9,880	4	3			
	19,380	4	3			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1932	336	4	0			
	19,716	8	3			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1932	3,227	10	4			
				16,488	13	11
Total Rupees...	.....			67,327	13	4

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion, the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1932 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 9,500/-** were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., and four others, A/c. Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing-Bridge, Dead Stock, and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1931 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHARDABHOY AND JASSOOBHOY,
Registered Accountants,
Auditors.

Bombay, 10th March 1933.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

APPENDIX "C."

Subscriptions for the Society received during 1931.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M.L.C.	10	0	0
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq....	10	0	0
Framji D. Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
M. R. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" ...	15	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq. (1930)	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanjee Khimjee, Esq....	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatvala, Esq., C.I.E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Vicaji A. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Nowrosjee Ardeshir & Sons	10	0	0
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	10	0	0
V. F. Taraporvala, Esq. (1930)	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurji, Esq....	10	0	0
H. C. Koyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	295	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—(*Contd.*).

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...295	0	0	
Messrs. Daphtary, Fereira & Diwan 10	0	0	
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal 10	0	0	
Messrs. Tyabjee Dayabhoy & Co.... 10	0	0	
Messrs. Hajibhoy Lalljee & Co. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhoy & Billimoria ... 10	0	0	
D. J. Irani, Esq. 10	0	0	
M. B. Chothia, Esq. 10	0	0	
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq. 10	0	0	
A. Kirk-Smith, Esq. 10	0	0	
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq. 10	0	0	
Messrs. Katrak & Co. 10	0	0	
R. B. Patel, Esq. 5	0	0	
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq. 5	0	0	
Dr. K. A. Lalkaka 5	0	0	
Pestonji B. Cardmaster, Esq. 10	0	0	
Ardeshir B. Batliwalla, Esq. 10	0	0	
Rustomji P. Sukhadwalla, Esq. 10	0	0	
Total Rupees...460	0	0	

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Pirosha R. Mistri, Esq. 50	0	0	
Cowasjee Muncherjee Banajee, Esq., (In memory of his late father Mr. M. N. Banajee) 10	0	0	
Ardeshir Eduljee Bengalee, Esq. 2	0	0	
Total Rupees...62	0	0	

APPENDIX "C."—*(Contd.)*.

Subscriptions for the Society received during 1932.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., M. L. C.	10	0	0
Sir Munmohundas Ramji, Kt. (1928, 1929 & 1930)...	30	0	0
Dr. Kavasji Edalji Dadachanji	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy Abdoolabhoy Lalljee, Esq.,(1931&1932.)	20	0	0
Hiralal D. Nanavati, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.	10	0	0
Framji D. Petit, Esq....	10	0	0
M. R. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq....	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart. (1931 & 1932) ...	20	0	0
Messrs. Cowasji Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund"...	15	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Mathradas Vissanji Khimji, Esq.	10	0	0
N. B. Saklatwala, Esq., C. I. E.	10	0	0
J. H. Bhabha, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dorabjee J. Tata, Kt.	10	0	0
Vicaji A. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
H. C. Coyajee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy & Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over...	335	0	0

APPENDIX "C."—*(Concld.)*.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	335	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary, Fereira & Diwan	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Shamrao, Minocher & Hiralal	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. J. Wadia, (1931 & 1932)	20	0	0
Rustom S. Pawvala, Esq. (1931 & 1932)	20	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Viccajee F. Taraporevala (1931 & 1932)	20	0	0
Messrs. Jehangir, Gullabbhoy & Billimoria ...	10	0	0
J. P. Wallace, Esq. (1931)	10	0	0
M. B. Chothia, Esq.	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Katrak & Co.	10	0	0
J. C. Pender, Esq.	10	0	0
J. H. F. Raper, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Gasvala (1931 & 1932) ...	20	0	0
Sir J. B. Kanga, Kt. (1931)	10	0	0
Shamji Hemraj, Esq. (1930)	10	0	0
Manockjee Cawasjee Petit, Esq.	5	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
F. E. Dinshaw, Esq.	5	0	0
Total Rupees...	560	0	0

Donations to the Funds of the Society.

Cowasjee Muncherjee Banaji, Esq. (In memory of his late father Mr. M. N. Banaji)	10	0	0
Miss J. Hardy	10	0	0
Total Rupees...	20	0	0

APPENDIX " D."

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1931.

	Rs.	a.	p
Hospital Charity Box	131	15	0
Bombay Glass Bangle Merchants' Association ...	25	0	0
Amarchand Madhavji, Esq.	25	0	0
Cawasji M. Banaji, Esq., (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhanbaiji M. N. Banaji)	10	0	0
Total Rupees...	191	15	0

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1932.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Hospital Charity Box	101	6	0
Cowasjee Muncherjee Banaji, Esq., (In memory of his late mother Bai Dhanbaiji M. N. Banaji) ...	10	0	0
Ardeshir Edulji Bengalee, Esq.	2	0	0
Total Rupees...	113	6	0

APPENDIX "E."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st December 1931.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.		
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1930.		
3½% Government Promissory Notes...	45,000 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	11,157 6 3	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel ...	1,100 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	56,557 6 3	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1930	20,818 4 3	
	1,18,624 10 6	
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1930...	6,136 6 1	1,13,609 3 5
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	18,094 8 5	
Contributions from Grain Merchants	4,802 1 8	
Donations	191 15 0	
Donation from the Trustees of the Sir Dossoobhoy Tejabai Charity	175 0 0	
Feeding Fees of Animals	28,912 12 3	
Parel Estate Produce	136 0 0	
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1 0 0	
	53,162 4 11	
Discount on the purchase of Securities	1,337 0 0	
Interest on Securities of	41,574 0 8	
There are, besides, Government and other Securities of the face value of Rs. 5,71,900/- in the Trust Fund Account.		
Total Rupees...	.....	1,99,572 8 1

DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR AND ASSETS AT CLOSE.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Salaries and Wages	19,573 1 9	
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Babaman Trough" at Sewri Road	8 0 0	
Office Rent	300 0 0	
Parel Estate Taxes Rent	127 9 0	
Cream, Cornli, Barley, Oil-cakes, etc.	4,865 13 8	
Hay	5,556 15 8	
Bran	2,169 10 4	
Lucerne	1,670 5 0	
Hospital Stores	1,442 9 0	
Medicine Charges...	1,057 4 6	
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	2,442 3 3	
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals	80 12 0	
General Charges	1,870 15 6	
Stamps	18 1 0	
Printing and Advertisement	599 4 0	
Stationery	87 12 0	
Municipal Taxes	755 2 0	
Repairs, White-washing, Etc.	2,329 10 8	
Telephone Subscription	210 0 0	
Auditors' Fees	200 0 0	
Fire Insurance Premium	120 15 0	
Sir D. M. Petit, Bart's. Prize	60 0 0	
Hospital Staff Clothing	217 0 6	
Commission	129 0 0	
Live Stock	21 0 0	
Bank's Commission and Charges	76 13 0	
Transfer of Securities from Hospital Capital Fund Account to the Hospital Trust Fund Account as per the Resolution passed at the General Meeting held on 24th day of September 1931 ...	.....	45,960 3 11
	.....	50,500 0 0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1931.		
3½ Ten years Bonds (1938)	31,100 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	50,845 10 7	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel ...	1,300 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	83,545 10 7	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1931	21,592 8 9	
	1,05,138 3 4	
Less—Liabilities due but not paid on 31st December 1931	6,025 14 2	
		98,113 5 2
Total Rupees...	.....	1,99,572 8 1

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on 31st December 1931 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 31,100/-** were held by the Bank in the last names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart., and four others, Account Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and those of **Rs. 5,71,900/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cash of Head Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1930 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Auditors.

Bombay, 17th June 1932.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

APPENDIX "E."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

STATEMENT of ACCOUNT for the year ended 31st December 1932.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts for the year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1931.						
5% Ten years Bonds (1935)	31,100	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	50,245	10	7			
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel ...	1,300	0	0			
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300	0	0			
	82,945	10	7			
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1931	21,193	8	9			
	1,04,138	3	4			
Less—Liabilities due but not paid on 31st December 1931...	6,025	14	2			
				98,112	5	2
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	22,491	8	9			
Contributions from Grain Merchants	4,344	14	0			
Donations	113	6	0			
Donation from the Trustees of the Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charity	175	0	0			
Feeding Fees of Animals	15,636	7	9			
Parel Estate Produce	98	0	0			
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1	0	0			
Live Stock	20	0	0			
				43,677	8	0
Discount on purchase of the face value of Securities ...	.....			2,606	4	0
Interest on Securities	.....			43,854	4	10
Total Rupees...	.....			1,87,750	1	2

DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR AND ASSETS AT CLOSE.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Salaries and Wages	16,919	1	3			
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for "Ballaram Trough" at Frere Road	3	0	0			
Office Rent	300	0	0			
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127	9	0			
Gram, Gorid, Barley, Oilcakes, etc.	4,181	4	6			
Hay	4,337	1	11			
Bran	1,577	13	8			
Lucerne	1,199	1	0			
Hospital Stores	1,112	5	3			
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	776	0	7			
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	2,440	10	0			
Fees for the removal of Dead Animals	55	10	0			
General Charges	1,851	5	5			
Stamps	26	8	0			
Printing and Advertisement	390	15	0			
Stationery	26	8	0			
Municipal Taxes	763	2	0			
Repairs, Whitewashing, etc.	425	10	3			
Telephone Subscription	220	0	0			
Auditors' Fees	200	0	0			
Fire Insurance Premium	120	12	0			
Sir D. M. Petit, Bart.'s Prize	60	0	0			
Hospital Staff Clothing	120	4	0			
Commission	108	8	11			
Bank's Commission and Charges	97	3	0			
Law Charges	525	0	0			
				39,889	5	9
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1932.						
5% Ten years Bond (1935)	31,100	0	0			
4% Government Loans (1934-37)	37,500	0	0			
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account.	59,019	5	7			
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300	0	0			
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300	0	0			
	1,29,219	5	7			
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1932...	22,812	5	1			
	1,52,031	10	8			
Less—Liabilities for Expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1932	4,140	14	5			
				1,47,890	12	0
Total Rupees...	.....			1,87,750	1	2

There are, besides, Government and other Securities of the face value of Rs. 9,71,900/- in the Trust Fund Account.

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on 31st December 1932 Securities of the Face Value of **Rs. 68,600/-** were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and four others, Account Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals and Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and those of **Rs. 9,71,900/-** in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1931 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Registered Accountants,
Auditors.

Bombay, *10th March 1933.*

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p
1931 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	3,60,700 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,15,900 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500 0 0	
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	39,000 0 0	
5 % Ten Years Bonds (1935)	10,600 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	71,000 0 0	
6½% Bombay Development Loans (1935)	92,700 0 0	
		9,71,900 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	9,71,900 0 0

of the Hospital.

		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931	January 1st. By Balance on 31st December 1930	9,16,000 0 0	
1931	September 24th. By Transference of Securities from Hospital Capital Fund to the Hospital Trust Fund A/c. as per General Meeting Resolution dated 24th September 1931 as under:—		
	3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	55,500 0 0	
		9,71,500 0 0	
1931	November 18th. *Less*—4% Bombay Port Trust Bonds for Rs. 5,000/- redeemed	5,000 0 0	
		9,66,500 0 0	
1931	Nov./Dec. *Add*—Purchase of 5% Ten Years Bonds (1935) for Rs. 5,400/-	5,400 0 0	
			9,71,900 0 0
	Total Rupees...	.....	9,71,900 0 0

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
1932 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—						
3 % Government Promissory Notes ...	10,000	0	0			
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	3,60,700	0	0			
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds	1,15,900	0	0			
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	58,500	0	0			
4 % City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	2,13,500	0	0			
5 % Ten Years Bonds (1935)	10,600	0	0			
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	39,000	0	0			
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	71,000	0	0			
6½% Bombay Development Loans (1935)...	92,700	0	0			
				9,71,900	0	0
Total Rupees...	.....			9,71,900	0	0

of the Hospital.

		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1932 January 1st.	By Balance on 31st December 1931	.....	9,71,900 0 0
	Total Rupees...	.....	9,71,900 0 0

Securities Account of the

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
5% Ten Years Bonds (1935)	.....	31,100 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	60,100 0 0

Hospital and the Society.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1931 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	
	29,000 0 0	
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
1931 January 1. By Balance brought down as under :—		
3½% Government Promissory Notes (1900-01)	25,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes (1854-55)	30,500 0 0	
		84,500 0 0
May 1. *Add*—Purchase of 5% Ten Years Bonds (1935)	.....	31,100 0 0
		1,15,600 0 0
September 24. *Less*—Transference of 3½% Government Promissory Notes to the Hospital Trust Fund Account as per General Meeting Resolution dated 24th September 1931	.....	55,500 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	60,100 0 0

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1932 December 31. To Balance carried to new year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
6% Bombay Municipal Debentures ...	.....	9,500 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
5% Ten Years Bonds (1935)	31,100 0 0	
4% Government Loans (1934–37)	37,500 0 0	68,600 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	78,100 0 0

Hospital and the Society.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1932 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans	9,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes ...	20,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Add—6% Municipal Debentures purchased in August 1932	.....	9,500 0 0
		38,500 0 0
Less—3½% Government Promissory Notes sold on 11th February 1932	10,000 0 0	
Less—3½% Government Promissory Notes sold on 6th April 1932	10,000 0 0	
Less—4% City of Bombay Improvement Trust Loans sold on 24th May 1932 ...	9,000 0 0	
		29,000 0 0
Balance ...	.....	9,500 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
5% Ten Years Bonds (1935)	31,100 0 0	
Add—4% Government Loan (1934-37) purchased on 22nd April 1932	37,500 0 0	
		68,600 0 0
Total Rupees...	.....	78,100 0 0

DONORS' ENDOWMENTS FUNDS ACCOUNTS.

	Rs.	a.	p.
1. Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½% Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884)	500	0	0
2. Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday. (20th February 1886)	1,000	0	0
3. Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888)	1,000	0	0
4. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
5. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ...	1,000	0	0
6. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887)	1,000	0	0
7. Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887)	2,000	0	0
8. Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887)	500	0	0
9. Kessowjee Issur's Account. (12th August 1887).	500	0	0
10. The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (1st March 1888) ...	1,500	0	0
Carried over ...	10,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	10,000	0	0
11. The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888)	500	0	0
12. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in-law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,500	0	0
13. Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)...	1,000	0	0
14. The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889)	500	0	0
15. The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889)	1,000	0	0
16. Manockjee and Hormusjee Edaljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890)	500	0	0
17. Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890)	500	0	0
18. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of Donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890)....	5,000	0	0
Carried over...	20,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	20,500	0	0
19. Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Rustomji Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
20. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
21. Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,000	0	0
22. Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0	0
23. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,500	0	0
24. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ...	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	28,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ..	28,000	0	0
25. Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,500	0	0
26. Bai Bhicajee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of the late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,000	0	0
27. Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin, Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani. (4th July 1891)	1,000	0	0
28. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College. (19th September 1891)	1,500	0	0
29. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India, 2½ % Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	5,000	0	0
30. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land and Pier Co., 3½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	3,000	0	0
Carried over...	41,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	41,000	0	0
31. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and family's Account in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, 3½% Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital. (13th September 1892)	3,000	0	0
32. Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit. (27th November 1892)	1,000	0	0
33. Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased. (6th June 1894) ...	500	0	0
34. Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	3,000	0	0
35. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	2,500	0	0
36. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896)	1,500	0	0
37. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896) ...	500	0	0
Carried over...	53,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	53,000	0	0
38. Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Account in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
39. Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0	0
40. Manockjee, Pestonjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdunjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896) ...	2,000	0	0
41. Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896).	1,000	0	0
42. Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai and Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896)	2,000	0	0
43. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Feroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law, Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897)	1,000	0	0
44. The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account. (21st October 1897)	10,000	0	0
45. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (18th October 1898).	1,000	0	0
Carried over...	72,000	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	72,000	0	0
46. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (in Liquidation.) (18th October 1898)	500	0	0
47. Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
48. Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0	0
49. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902)	1,000	0	0
50. Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902)	500	0	0
51. Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account. (17th March 1902)	400	0	0
52. Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas, Account. (22nd May 1906)	100	0	0
53. Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy, Account opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, *viz.*, Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907)	2,000	0	0
Carried over...	78,500	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward...	78,500	0	0
54. Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son, Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910)	1,500	0	0
55. Bai Heerabai Jamsetjee N. Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit Account opened by the Trustees of her last Will dated the 5th June 1922 for the purchase of Grass and Gram. (25th August 1928) ...	500	0	0
Total Rupees...	80,500	0	0

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1935 and 1936.

IMPORTANT:

Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.

OFFICE:

359, Hornby Road, Fort.

HOSPITAL:

Government Gate Road, Parel.

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

1937.

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

AND

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

REPORT

FOR THE YEARS 1935 and 1936.

IMPORTANT:

Every person witnessing any act of cruelty is earnestly requested to report the same to this office. The names of persons, and letters supplying information, are kept strictly private and confidential.

OFFICE:

359, Hornby Road, Fort.

HOSPITAL:

Government Gate Road, Parel.

O ye, who have a heart to feel,
The dumb creation claim your zeal.

1937.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Members of the Executive and General Committees and Office-bearers	ii
Objects of the Society	iii
Report of the Society	1 — 6
Do. Hospital	6 — 7
Appendix A.—Proceedings of the last Ordinary General Meeting	8 — 10
Do. B.—Proceedings of the Extraordinary General Meetings held on the 18th March 1935	11 — 21
Do. C.—Audited Statements of Accounts of the Society for the years 1935 and 1936	23 — 24
Do. D.—List of Subscribers and Donors to the Society for the years 1935 and 1936	25 — 29
Do. E.—List of Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for the years 1935 and 1936..	30
Do. F.—Audited Statements of Accounts of the Hospital for the years 1935 and 1936	31 — 32
Trust Deposit Accounts of the Hospital for the years 1935 and 1936.	34 — 37
Securities Accounts of the Hospital and the Society for the years 193 and 1936	38 — 41
Donor's Endowments	42 — 49

REPORT

OF

THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

AND

THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS,

For 1935 and 1936.

LAST GENERAL MEETING.

THE last Biennial General Meeting of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals was held at the Society's Office, Petit Building, 359, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay, on the 16th of April 1935, when the President of the Society, Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, occupied the Chair. The proceedings of the meeting are given in Appendix **A**.

SOCIETY.

The following is a brief summary of the work done during the years 1935 and 1936 :—

During the period under review, the work of detection, prevention and punishment of animal cruelty was carried out in the City of Bombay and the Suburb of Bandra as satisfactorily as in the previous years except for about a few months in the year 1936 when the Agents of the Society were hampered in the detection work due to the disturbances prevailing in the City.

Cruelty cases detected and prosecutions instituted in respect of them.

During the period under review 22,762 cases of cruelty to animals were detected by the Agents of the Society and in respect of them 34,877 prosecutions were instituted. Convictions were secured in 32,744 cases. In 1,022 cases the accused were acquitted and in 1,111 cases they were warned and discharged by the Magistrates.

Chronological record.

A chronological record of the prosecutions instituted by the Society during the last five years from 1932 to 1936 is given below : –

Year.	No. of Agents.	No. of Cases Prosecuted.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Animals Concerned.
1932 ..	39	16,521	16,069	12,673
1933 ..	41	19,253	18,816	13,780
1934 ..	43	20,103	19,346	14,279
1935 ..	48	19,599	18,693	13,394
1936 ..	45	15,278	14,051	10,341

Work done at the Society's Dispensaries at the four different Courts of the H. P. Magistrates.

In the four Dispensaries maintained by the Society in the Courts of the Honorary Presidency Magistrates at Fort, Girgaum, Mazagon and Dadar, 3,148 animals were treated free of charge by our Veterinary Inspectors. Of these 2,720 were brought by the Agents of the Society and 428 by the Police.

Bandra work.

During the years under review, 898 cases of different forms of cruelty to animals were detected, and in respect of them 979 prosecutions were instituted. In 896 cases convictions were secured, in 60 cases the accused were acquitted, and in 23 cases they were warned and discharged.

Complaints by the public.

The Society also investigated, during the period under review, various complaints from the public of cruelty to animals, took the necessary action with respect to the same and brought to book the culprits whenever the offences were found to have been committed.

Award of compensation to the widow of a deceased Hindu youth.

During the years under review, your Society awarded a sum of Rs. 50 to the widow of a Hindu youth who gave up his life for saving a dog from being run over by a train.

The R.S.P.C.A., London, on being informed by your Society of this incident, also gave its certificate for animal-life saving and a sum of Rs. 50 to the widow.

Allowance of more load in rubber-tyred carts.

Your Society, at the request of the Dunlop Rubber Co. (India), Ltd., considered the question of allowing, in the rubber-tyred carts put by them on the streets, the carriage of a greater pay-load than what was permitted by it in case of iron-tyred carts. A demonstration of this type of cart was given in the presence of Sub-Committees of your Society and of the Grain Merchants' Association as a result of which your Society agreed to allow a pay-load upto a maximum of 20 cwts. in the rubber-tyred carts drawn by a pair of bullocks as against 16 cwts. permitted in the iron-tyred carts.

Detention of animals pending hearing of cases.

With a view to facilitate the production of animals from the out-lying districts before the trying Magistrates and to minimize the hardship entailed on them in consequence of their distance, your Society, at the request of the Society of Honorary Presidency Magistrates, has agreed, on certain conditions, to detain in the Sakarbai Hospital, Parel, pending the hearing of their cases, all such animals as may

have to be brought into the City for the purpose at the Dadar Court, provided they are free from contagious and infectious diseases.

Licensing of Farriers.

The question of the licensing of farriers, which was suggested by your Society to the Municipality and the Government, to which a reference was made in the last report, reached a satisfactory conclusion during the years under review, with the result that now, all persons who desire to practise as farriers, will have to obtain a licence from the Municipality for the purpose, after passing a proper test of competency.

Your Society believes that this step will exclude in course of time all unqualified persons from this occupation with considerable benefit to the animals coming to or stabled in the City.

Catching of stray dogs from the streets of the City.

Complaints having been received by the Society from the public that the methods used by the Municipality for the catching of stray dogs in the City were not free from cruelty, your Society took up with the Municipality the question of the adoption of more humane ways for the purpose. The evolution of a method which would eliminate unnecessary cruelty to the animals concerned, is at present being considered by your Society; and it is hoped that it will be possible before long to find a satisfactory solution.

Transport of heavy beams and unwieldy articles.

Another important question engaging the attention of your Society at present, is the transport of very lengthy and heavy iron beams, timber and other unwieldy loads which are generally carried at present in bullock-carts. Your Society is of opinion that this method of transport is unsatisfactory, inasmuch as it imposes unnecessary and avoidable hardship on the animals concerned; and that the use of motor traction should be made obligatory in such cases. The matter has

been before your Committee for some time; and they are now considering the best manner in which this object can be attained.

Restricting and regulating the use of certain steep roads of the City by animal-drawn vehicles.

Your Society also requested the Commissioner of Police to restrict the use of animal-drawn hired vehicles on Wilderness, Mount Pleasant, Nepean and Altamont Roads, which, owing to their high gradients, entailed unnecessary hardship on the animals. The Society's request was, however, turned down on the ground that the roads in question were very little used. The question of moving the Government in the matter will have to be finally considered, in the event of the failure of all other alternative methods.

Putting up of posters re. carrying of poultry, etc.

Your Society has also taken up the question of putting up posters in the various markets of the City advising the public that it is cruelty to carry poultry and other birds suspended by legs.

Your Society takes this opportunity of thanking the Municipality and the owners of private markets who have allowed the exhibition of such posters in the markets under their control.

Formation of a suitable library for the Society.

The formation of a suitable library for the Society has been taken in hand since the year 1936; and an expenditure of Rs. 500 per year has been sanctioned by the Executive Committee of your Society for the purpose.

Amendments in the Rules of the Society and the Hospital.

During the years under review, several necessary alterations were made in the Rules of the Society and the Hospital. The proceedings of the Extraordinary General Meeting of the Society, where these alterations were passed, are given in Appendix B.

Finance.

The income of the Society during the two years under review, under the headings (1) Police Fines (Bombay and Bandra), (2) Contributions received from the Cotton and Grain Merchants, (3) Subscriptions and Donations, (4) Charges received from the public in respect of the hire of the Society's motor ambulance, and (5) Other sundry items, amounted to Rs. 71,471-13-0 against an expenditure of Rs. 73,175-14-4. Details of these, as also of the Subscriptions and Donations received during the period under review, are given in Appendices **C** and **D**.

HOSPITAL.

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals at Parel has during the years under review, carried on with success the work of giving relief to sick and disabled animals.

Animals treated at the Hospital as inpatients and outpatients.

The number of animals sent by the Honorary Presidency Magistrates and those brought voluntarily for treatment at the Hospital during the period under review was 9,023. Out of this number, 4,784 were treated as inpatients and 4,239 as outpatients.

Accommodation for rabid animals other than dogs.

Special accommodation has been provided at the Hospital for rabid animals other than dogs by suitably altering a portion of one of the existing unused wards at a cost of Rs. 800.

Electric installation.

Electric lights have been installed at the Hospital at a cost of Rs. 1,452.

New structure, repairs, etc.

A new structure of four rooms has been built at a cost of Rs. 2,868-10-6 for accommodating the *mulis* of the Hospital.

Certain urgent repairs and renovations to some of the structures in the Hospital compound have recently been sanctioned at a cost of Rs. 3,461-8-6, and the work is in progress.

Contributions from Cotton and Grain Merchants.

The Committee's best thanks are due to the Cotton Merchants of Bombay for their contributions which amounted to Rs. 41,498-8-2 as against Rs. 32,277-0-5 in the preceding biennial period, to the Owners and Agents of Mills who took the trouble of collecting these contributions and sending them to us regularly, and to the Grain Merchants whose contributions amounted to Rs. 10,367-15-0 as against Rs. 10,962-12-9 in 1933 and 1934.

The Committee hopes that the support which has been given uptil now will be continued.

Donations.

The Committee also gratefully acknowledges the Donations to the Funds of the Hospital, received during the years 1935 and 1936 as per details given in Appendix **E.**

Finance.

The income of the Hospital during the two years under review, under the headings (1) Contributions received from the Cotton and Grain Merchants, (2) Fees paid by the owners of animals for their upkeep, (3) Donations received from the Public, and (4) Other sundry items, was Rs. 82,497-12-2. The expenditure during the same period amounted to Rs. 80,215-1-0. The details of Income and Expenditure are given in Appendix **F.**

JEHANGIR B. PETIT,
GHELLABHAI HANSRAJ,
BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHOY,
MADHAVJEE DAMODHER THACKERSEY,
KAIKOBAD COWASJEE DINSHAW,
VISHVANATH P. VAIDYA,
VICAJEE A. TARAPORVALA,
D. H. PETIT,
S. S. PATKAR,
H. J. METHA,
MATHURADAS VISSANJI,
MUNCHERSHAH R. KOLAH.

Members of the Executive Committee.

BOMBAY, *6th April* 1937.

APPENDIX "A."

PROCEEDINGS of the ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held at the office of the Society, 359, Hornby Road, Fort, on Tuesday, the 16th April 1935, at 5-45 p.m. (S.T.)

There were present :—

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq. (*Chairman*),
Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq.,
Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.,
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
Kaikhushru N. Chandabhoy, Esq.,
A. B. Batliwalla, Esq.,
R. P. Sukhadwalla, Esq., and
M. R. Kolah, Esq. (*Secretary and Treasurer*).

Messrs. Ghellabhai Hansraj, Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Eduljee B. Panthaki and Gambhirchand Umedchand came after the termination of the meeting.

The Notice convening the meeting was taken as read.

MR. JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, in opening the proceedings, said :—

"Gentlemen,—You have before you for adoption the consolidated report of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1933 and 1934 together with the statements of accounts for the said period. The same has already been circulated amongst you and contains all the relevant details about the working of both the Institutions which I trust will be found satisfactory. I now beg to move the first proposition for adopting the same."

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.,
Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"That the Reports together with the Audited Statements

of Accounts of the Society and the Hospital for the years 1933 and 1934 be and are hereby approved and adopted."

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.,
Seconded by Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"That Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq., be elected President of the Society."

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
Seconded by A. B. Batliwalla, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"That the following gentlemen be appointed members of the Executive and General Committees of the Society, and the Hospital respectively :—

Executive Committee :

JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, Esq. (*President*),

Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.,
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.,
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.,
Hoosainbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq.,
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.,
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.,
Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq.,
Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.,
D. H. Petit, Esq.,
S. S. Patkar, Esq.,
Mrs. Hamabai J. K. Mehta,
Mathuradas Vissanji Khimji, Esq.,

M. R. KOLAH, Esq. (*Secretary & Treasurer*).

General Committee :

Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.,
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.,
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.,
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.,
Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq.,
Dr. Ardeshir H. Gasvala,
Muhammad Husain A. Havelivala, Esq.,
Kaikhusroo H. Cama, Esq.,
Ravji Ladha, Esq.,
Chunilal Amerji, Esq.,
Gambhirchand Umedchand, Esq.,

and that Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jassoobhoy, Registered Accountants, be appointed Auditors of the Society and the Hospital; D. H. Petit, Esq., Solicitor, and Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq., Architect to the Society."

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Kaikhushru N. Chandabhoy, Esq.,
Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
and passed unanimously.

"That the securities of the face value of Rs. 95,000 belonging to the Hospital and deposited in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India be set apart and added to the Hospital Trust Funds."

PROPOSITION V.

Proposed by Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq.,
Seconded by Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.,
and passed unanimously.

"That the best thanks of the Society be tendered to the Cotton and Grain Merchants and to Millowners and Agents for their very liberal contributions towards the support of the Hospital for Animals."

JEHANGIR B. PETIT,
Chairman.

BOMBAY, *7th May*, 1935.

APPENDIX "B."

PROCEEDINGS of the EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, held at the office of the Society, 359, Hornby Road, Fort, on Monday, the 18th March 1935, at 5-30 p.m. (S.T.)

There were present :—

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq. (*President*),
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.,
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.,
D. H. Petit, Esq.,
S. S. Patkar, Esq.,
Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq.,
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.,
E. B. Panthaki, Esq.,
R. C. Diwan, Esq.,
Gambhirchand Umedchand, Esq.,
Ravji Ladha, Esq.,
A. B. Batlivala, Esq.,
R. P. Sukhadwalla, Esq., and
M. R. Kolah, Esq. (*Secretary and Treasurer*).

Mr. Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee came after the termination of the meeting.

The Notice convening the Meeting was taken as read.

MR. JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, in opening the proceedings, said :—

"Gentlemen,—We have to-day before us for consideration several amendments to the rules of the Society and the Hospital recommended by the Executive Committee. They have been found to be necessary on a detailed examination of

the existing rules, which are incomplete in many respects, and I trust you will adopt them."

The following business was then transacted :—

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.,
Seconded by S. S. Patkar, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

"That the following be added as Rule 4A at page 3 :—

4A. (*a*) "Each candidate for admission to the membership of the Society must be proposed by one member of the Society and seconded by another. The name and designation of the candidate must be communicated to the Secretary who shall submit the same to the Executive Committee at its next meeting for consideration. The Executive Committee may postpone the time of consideration of the application of any candidate for election for the purpose of making further inquiries or for any other purpose, and they may refuse to elect a candidate without giving any reason therefor. Should the candidate not be elected, a period of six months shall elapse before he can again be eligible for election.

(*b*) "On the election of each new member, the Secretary shall notify to him the fact of his election and shall furnish him on demand a copy of the rules of the Society which shall be binding on the newly elected member so long as he remains a member of the Society.

(*c*) "Subscription for the current year shall be due and payable before the 31st day of December in each year. Only those members who have paid their subscription for the las preceding year, and have no other subscriptions in arrears,

shall be entitled to vote at the Ordinary General Meetings or at the Extraordinary General Meetings of the Society.

(*d*) "In case a member fails or neglects to pay the subscription due from and payable by him within the period specified in sub-para (*c*) the matter shall forthwith be reported by the Secretary to the Executive Committee for such directions and action thereon as the Committee may deem desirable and appropriate."

PROPOSITION II.

Proposed by S. S. Patkar, Esq.,
Seconded by E. B. Panthaki, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

"That the word 'ordinarily' be inserted after the word 'shall' in the first line and the word "Wednesday' be substituted in the place of the word 'Tuesday' in the second line of Rule 12 (*d*) at page 6, and the following shall be added to the said rule :—

"At least four days' clear notice of the date of the meeting shall ordinarily be given to each and every member of the Executive Committee by posting to him an intimation of the holding of the meeting, at his address within Bombay, supplied by him to the Society for the giving of such notices. The circular of the meeting containing as far as possible the nature of the work to be done thereat, shall in addition be shown to those members who are found to be in Bombay.

"In the event of a pressing emergency, of which event the President shall be the sole judge, an urgent meeting may be called on a day's notice.

"The service of the notice sent by post shall be deemed to have been effected by properly addressing, prepaying and posting a letter containing the notice, and unless the contrary is proved the same shall be deemed to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post."

PROPOSITION III.

Proposed by T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.,
Seconded by R. C. Diwan, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

"That Rule 14 at page 7 shall be deleted, and the following shall be substituted in its place :—

Auditor.

14. "An Auditor of the Society, honorary or otherwise, shall be elected by the members of the Society at an Ordinary General Meeting to audit the accounts of the Society annually or at such shorter period as the said Committee may determine. He shall hold office for two years and shall be eligible for re-election. Any vacancy occurring in the course of the term may be filled up temporarily by the Executive Committee pending the next election."

PROPOSITION IV.

Proposed by Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq.,
Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

"That Rule 16 at page 8 shall be deleted and the following shall be substituted in its place :—

Solicitor.

16. "A Solicitor of the Society, honorary or otherwise, may be elected by the members of the Society at an Ordinary General Meeting. He shall hold office for two years and shall be eligible for re-election. Any vacancy occurring in the course of the term may be filled up temporarily by the Executive Committee pending the next election."

PROPOSITON V.

Proposed by D. H. Petit, Esq.,
Seconded by A. B. Batlivalla, Esq.
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

"That Rule 17 at page 8 shall be deleted and the following shall be substituted in its place :—

Architect to the Society.

17. "An Architect of the Society, honorary or otherwise, may be elected by the members of the Society at an Ordinary General Meeting. He shall hold office for two years and shall be eligible for re-election. Any vacancy occurring in the course of the term may be filled up temporarily by the Executive Committee pending the next election."

PROPOSITION VI.

Proposed by E. B. Panthaki, Esq.,
Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

" That Rule 18 at page 8 shall be deleted and the following be substituted in its place :—

18. (*a*) "The Ordinary General Meetings of the Society shall be held once in two years, ordinarily before the 30th day of April in the year in which the meeting is due, when a report of the work of the Society together with Statements of Income and Expenditure duly audited shall be presented to the members of the Society for adoption.

(*b*) "Eight members shall form a quorum at such meetings. If within thirty minutes from the time appointed for the meeting, no quorum is formed, the meeting shall stand adjourned to such day not being a holiday and at such time and place as may be determined by the President of the Society if present, or in his absence by the members present ; and a notice of such adjourned date shall be duly given in accordance with the rules laid down for the giving of notice of the Ordinary General Meetings of the Society. If at such adjourned meeting the quorum is not again formed, those members who are present shall constitute the quorum and may transact the business for which the meeting was called.

(*c*) "At least seven days' clear notice of the meetings shall be given to every member of the Society, either personally or by post to the address within Bombay, supplied by him to the Society for giving of such notices.

(*d*) "If a notice is sent by post, the service of the notice shall be deemed to have been effected by properly addressing, prepaying and posting a letter containing the notice and unless the contrary is proved the same shall be deemed to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post.

(*e*) "The date of the meetings shall also be advertised in not less than two daily papers, one English and one Vernacular, circulating in Bombay, at least seven days before the meeting takes place, and such advertisement shall constitute sufficient notice to those members of the Society who have

not supplied to the Society their addresses within Bombay, at which the notices could be served to them either personally or by post, and these members shall not be entitled to any other notice."

In view of the difficulty experienced in obtaining the necessary quorum at the Ordinary and Extraordinary General Meetings, Mr. D. H. Petit moved an amendment to the above proposition to the effect that the number fixed for quorum in the proposed rule 18 (*b*) be reduced from "eight" to "six."

The amendment was seconded by Mr. T. Sinclair Kennedy, and carried unanimously.

The original proposition, as amended, was then put to the vote as a substantive proposition and carried unanimously.

PROPOSITION VII.

Proposed by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.,
Seconded by Gambhirchand Umedchand, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment be made in the present printed rules of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—

"The Rule 19 at page 8 shall be deleted, and the following shall be substituted in its place :—

19. (*a*) "The President may summon Extraordinary General Meetings of the Society either on his own initiative or at the request of at least six members of the Executive Committee or on a resolution passed in that behalf by the Executive Committee at its meeting or on the receipt of a written requisition signed by not less than 25 per cent. of the total number of the members of the Society; provided that such request or requisition shall state the business proposed to be brought before such meetings, and provided that no business other than that proposed, shall be discussed at such meetings.

(*b*) "All the provisions about quorum and notices to members applicable in the case of Ordinary General Meetings as mentioned in Rule 18 (*b*),(*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) shall also apply *mutatis mutandis* in the case of Extraordinary General Meetings."

PROPOSITION VIII.

Proposed by Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.,
Seconded by Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"The following amendment shall be made in the present printed rules of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, Parel.

"That the word 'Three' in the first line of the present printed rule 15 of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, Parel, at page 4 be substituted by the word ' four ' and the following be added to that rule.

(*d*) "Injured and disabled cases sent by the Police or the Agents and Inspectors of the Society, i.e., animals found lying injured or disabled on the streets of the Town and Island of Bombay or Bandra either ownerless or having owners and sent by the Police or the Inspectors and Agents of the Society.

"These cases shall be admitted subject to compliance with all rules and regulations of the Hospital."

PROPOSITION IX.

Proposed by E. B. Panthaki, Esq.
Seconded by Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.
and carried unanimously.

" The following amendment shall be made in the present printed rules of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, Parel.

"That the following be added as Rule 18A at page 5 of the present printed rule of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals, Parel :—

18A. "The Hospital feeding charges in injured and disabled cases sent by the Police or the Inspectors and Agents of the Society shall be recovered from the owners at the rate applicable in concession cases. If the animal is ownerless, or if no owner is found, or if the owner neglects or refuses to pay the Hospital charges, the procedure laid down in Rules 33 (2) and 35 shall be followed by the Manager of the Hospital."

A vote of thanks to the Chair terminated the proceedings.

JEHANGIR B. PETIT,
Chairman.

BOMBAY, *2nd April*, 1935.

PROCEEDINGS of the EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETING of the Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals held on Monday, the 18th March 1935, immediately after the Extraordinary General Meeting for the amendments of the rules of the Society and the Hospital, at the office of the Society, Petit Building, 359, Hornby Road, Fort.

There were present :—

Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq. (*President*),
Ghellabhai Hansraj, Esq.,
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.,
D. H. Petit, Esq.,
S. S. Patkar, Esq.,
Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq.,
Kavasjee B. Katrak, Esq.,
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.,
E. B. Panthaki, Esq.,
R. C. Diwan, Esq.,
Gambhirchand Umedchand, Esq.,
Ravji Ladha, Esq.,
A. B. Batliwalla, Esq.,
R. P. Sukhadwalla, Esq., and
M. R. Kolah, Esq. (*Secretary and Treasurer*).

Mr. Hooseinbhoy A. Laljee came after the termination of the meeting.

The following business was transacted :—

PROPOSITION I.

Proposed by Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.,
Seconded by D. H. Petit, Esq.,
and carried unanimously.

"That Sitaram Sunderrao Patkar be and is hereby appointed a Trustee of the Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals Trust Funds and of the said Hospital Trust Estate in place of Jehangir Bomanjee Petit resigned and that as such

he be requested to become a party to two Deeds of Appointment of New Trustee and to execute the same and that the present members of the Executive Committee of the Society and the continuing Trustees of the said Trust Funds and of the said Hospital Trust Estate be authorized and requested to become parties to the said two Deeds and to execute the same for and on behalf of the Society and that such Deeds when so executed shall be binding upon the Society in as good a manner as if the same were executed by every individual member thereof.

"That the Executive Committee of the Society be and is hereby authorized to approve the drafts of the said two Deeds of Appointment of new Trustee and that such approval be signified on the respective dockets thereof by a memorandum in that behalf signed by the Chairman of the meeting at which the drafts are submitted for approval and get the engrossments thereof executed by the parties mentioned above."

The proceedings terminated with a vote of thanks to the Chair proposed by Mr. T. Sinclair Kennedy.

JEHANGIR B. PETIT,
Chairman

BOMBAY, 2*nd April*, 1935.

APPENDIX "C."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Statement of Account for the Year ended 31st December 1935.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the Year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1934.						
6 per cent. Municipal Debentures in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in joint names	9,500	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	15,841	4	6			
	25,341	4	6			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1934	410	8	0			
	25,751	10	6			
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1934	2,813	0	7			
	22,938	3	11			
Less—Amount of award received from the R. S. P. C. A., London, but not paid to the party on or before 31st December 1934	50	0	0			
				22,888	3	11
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Police Fines (Bombay)	40,190	4	0			
Police Fines (Bandra)	998	12	0			
Subscriptions	465	0	0			
Donations	627	13	0			
Amount awarded by High Court Decree in Suit No. 41 of 1887—Chunilal Varjivandas *vs.* Marwadi Jokhiram Jasraj—paid by Mr. Bhikhmuchand Balkishundas	130	0	0			
Charges *re.* Hire of Ambulance	629	0	0			
Fees recovered in connection with the animals sent to the Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital	62	0	0			
Amount received from the Hospital Funds out of contributions received from Cotton and Grain Merchants, as per Executive Committee's Resolution passed on 4th April 1934	1,000	0	0			
Sundry Receipts	6	8	0			
				44,358	5	0
Interest				569	1	0
Total Rupees				67,815	12	11

Disbursements during the Year and Assets at Close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Office Establishment Charges, including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.	30,385	5	10			
Office Rent	1,100	0	0			
Stamps	20	4	0			
Printing and Advertisement	475	0	0			
Stationery	152	13	0			
Sundry Charges	804	4	3			
Fees paid to the Bombay Panjrapole for admitting incurable animals sent from the Hospital	343	0	6			
Motor Ambulance Charges	1,862	4	0			
Inspectors', Agents' and Peons' Clothing	877	6	9			
Telephone Subscription	227	0	0			
Motor Ambulance Insurance Premium	106	10	0			
Amount awarded for saving an animal life	50	0	0			
Ordinary and Extraordinary General Meeting Expenses	174	5	6			
Bank's Charges and Commission	17	10	0			
Audit Charges	50	0	0			
				36,464	15	4
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1935.						
6 per cent. Municipal Debentures	9,500	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	24,871	2	9			
	34,371	2	9			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1935	91	0	0			
	34,462	2	9			
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1935	3,101	5	2			
				31,360	13	7
Total Rupees				67,815	12	11

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion, the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1935 Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 9,500/- were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., and four others, Account, Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing-Bridge, Dead Stock, and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1934 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY AND JASSOOBHOY,
Registered Accountants,
Auditors.

BOMBAY, 22*nd June* 1936.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

APPENDIX "C."

The Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Statement of Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1936

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the Year.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1935						
6 per cent. Municipal Debentures in Safe Custody with the Imperial Bank of India in joint names	9,500	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	24,871	2	9			
	34,371	2	9			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1935	91	0	0			
	34,462	2	9			
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1935	3,101	5	2			
				31,360	13	7
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Police Fines (Bombay)	24,130	1	0			
Police Fines (Bandra)	819	4	0			
Subscriptions	430	0	0			
Donations	119	3	0			
Amount awarded by High Court Decree in Suit No. 41 of 1887—Chunilal Varjivandas *v/s.* Marwadi Jokhiram Jasraj paid by Mr. Bhikhamchand Balkishandas	180	0	0			
Charges re: Hire of Ambulance	386	0	0			
Fees recovered in connection with the animals sent to the Municipal Infectious Diseases Hospital	49	0	0			
Amount received from the Hospital Funds out of contributions received from Cotton and Grain Merchants, as per Executive Committee's Resolution passed on 4th April 1934	1,000	0	0			
				27,113	8	0
Interest				570	0	0
Total Rupees				59,044	5	7

Disbursements during the Year and Assets at Close.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.						
Office Establishment Charges, including Salaries and Wages of Veterinary Inspectors, Staff of Agents, etc.	29,811	0	9			
Office Rent	1,200	0	0			
Stamps	27	13	9			
Printing and Advertisement	553	2	0			
Stationery	457	4	9			
Sundry Charges	616	7	6			
Fees paid to the Bombay Pinjrapole for admitting incurable animals sent from the Hospital	417	0	0			
Motor Ambulance Charges	1,820	3	6			
Inspectors', Agents' and Peons' Clothings	221	7	3			
Telephone Subscription	225	0	0			
Medicine and Dispensary Charges	55	7	0			
Motor Ambulance Insurance Premium	213	4	0			
Law Charges	695	0	0			
Bank's Charges and Commission	1	12	0			
Audit Charges	50	0	0			
Library Establishment Charges	256	0	6			
Dead Stock	70	0	0			
				36,720	15	0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1936.						
6 per cent. Municipal Debentures	9,500	0	0			
Balance with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	15,815	0	2			
	25,315	0	2			
Add—Amount due but not received on or before 31st December 1936	42	0	0			
	25,357	0	2			
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on or before 31st December 1936	3,033	9	7			
				22,323	6	7
Total Rupees				59,044	5	7

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion, the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Society according to the best of our information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Society.

We have also examined a Certificate of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on the 31st December 1936, Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 9,500/- were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., and four others, Account Bombay Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

The cost of Furniture and Fixtures, Cart Weighing-Bridge, Dead Stock, and such Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on 31st December 1935 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Registered Accountants,
Auditors.

BOMBAY, *12th March* 1937.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BOMBAY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

APPENDIX "D"

Subscription for the Society Received or Due During 1935.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq.	10	0	0
Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
D. H. Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
S. S. Patkar, Esq.	10	0	0
Mrs. Hamabai J. K. Mehta	10	0	0
Mathuradas Vissanji, Esq.	10	0	0
M. R. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamsi, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasji Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" .	15	0	0
Manockjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir N. B. Saklatvala, Kt., C.I.E.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.	10	0	0
Rustom S. Pawvala, Esq.	10	0	0
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir J. B. Kanga	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. J. Wadia	10	0	0
Messrs. Daphtary, Ferreira & Diwan	10	0	0
Carried over ..	315	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ..	315	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Minocher, Manchershah, Hiralal & Co. ..	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Navrosjee Ardeshir & Sons	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Gasvala	10	0	0
E. B. Panthakey, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo Hormusji Cama, Esq.	10	0	0
Vicajee F. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorab D. Mehta, Esq.	10	0	0
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. K. A. J. Lalkaka	10	0	0
R. P. Sukhadwala, Esq.	10	0	0
Ardeshir B. Batliwala Esq.	10	0	0
	465	0	0

For 1934.	Rs.	a.	p.			
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq. ..	10	0	0			
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart. ..	10	0	0			
J. H. F. Raper, Esq.	10	0	0			
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.	10	0	0			
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0			
Dr. K. A. J. Lalkaka	5	0	0			
				50	0	0
				515	0	0
Subscription for 1935 due but not received on or before 31st December, 1935				30	0	0
Total .. Rupees				545	0	0

Donations to the Funds of the Society for 1935.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Mrs. Baillie	500	0	0
An "Anonymous" through Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Hastings	41	7	0
R. H. Parker, Esq.	30	0	0
Cowasji Muncherjee Banajee, Esq., (In memory of his late father Mr. M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
An "Anonymous" through Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Hastings	41	6	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
Total .. Rupees	627	13	0

Subscription for the Society Received or Due During 1936.

For 1936.	Rs.	a.	p.
Jehangir Bomanjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt.	10	0	0
Madhavjee Damodher Thackersey, Esq.	10	0	0
Hooseinbhoy A. Lalljee, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikobad Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Dinshaw Petit, Bart.	10	0	0
Vishvanath P. Vaidya, Esq.	10	0	0
Vicajee A. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
D. H. Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
S. S. Patkar, Esq.	10	0	0
Mrs. Hamabai J. K. Mehta	10	0	0
Mathuradas Vissanji, Esq.	10	0	0
M. R. Kolah, Esq.	10	0	0
Velji Lakhamai, Esq.	10	0	0
L. Blunt, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Cowasji Dinshaw & Bros.	10	0	0
"The Framjee Muncherjee Cama Charity Fund" .	10	0	0
Sorabjee Cowasjee Petit, Esq.	10	0	0
Carried over ..	180	0	0

	Rs.	a.	p.
Brought forward ..	180	0	0
Sir N. B. Saklatvala, Kt., C.I.E.	10	0	0
Jamsetjee Ardaseer Wadia, Esq.	10	0	0
Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Bart.	10	0	0
Rustom S. Pawvala, Esq.	10	0	0
T. Sinclair Kennedy, Esq.	10	0	0
D. N. Bahadurjee, Esq.	10	0	0
F. J. Coltman, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Chandabhoy and Jassoobhoy	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo S. Gazdar, Esq.	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Sir J. B. Kanga	10	0	0
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. J. Wadia	10	0	0
Messrs. Mehta Lalljee & Co.	10	0	0
Messrs. Minocher Manchershah, Hiralal & Co. ..	10	0	0
Matubhai Kasanbhai, Esq.	10	0	0
Messrs. Navrosjee Ardeshir & Sons	10	0	0
Kavasjee Bomanjee Katrak, Esq.	10	0	0
E. B. Panthakey, Esq.	10	0	0
Kavasjee J. Billimoria, Esq.	10	0	0
Kaikhushroo Hormusji Cama, Esq.	10	0	0
J. H. F. Raper, Esq.	10	0	0
Sorab D. Mehta, Esq.	10	0	0
Chhotalal Kilachand, Esq.	10	0	0
Dr. K. A. J. Lalkaka	10	0	0
Vicajee F. Taraporvala, Esq.	10	0	0
Maganlal M. Shah, Esq.	10	0	0
	430	0	0

For 1934 and 1935.	Rs.	a.	p.			
Mohamed Hoosein A. Havelivala, Esq. (1934 and 1935)	20	0	0			
J. H. F. Raper, Esq.	10	0	0			
				30	0	0
Total .. Rupees				460	0	0

Donations to the Funds of ths Society for 1936.

	Rs.	a.	p.
An "Anonymous" through Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Hastings	41	6	0
Cowasji Muncherjee Banajee, Esq. (In memory of his late father Mr. M. N. Banajee)	10	0	0
Ardeshir Eduljee Bengalee, Esq.	2	0	0
Dr. N. A. Lalkaka	15	0	0
R. B. Patel, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. Ardeshir H. Ghaswala	5	0	0
An "Anonymous" through Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Hastings	40	13	0
Total .. Rupees	119	3	0

APPENDIX " E "

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1935.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Hospital " Charity Box "	88	11	0
An " Anonymous "	3	12	0
Cowasji Muncherjee Banajee, Esq., (In memory of his late mother Dhanbaiji M. N. Banajee) ..	10	0	0
Total Rupees ..	102	7	0

Donations to the Funds of the Hospital for 1936.

	Rs.	a.	p.
Hospital " Charity Box "	57	4	0
J. S. Warden, Esq.	5	0	0
Mrs. Moore	20	0	0
Cowasji Muncherjee Banajee, Esq., (In memory of his late mother Dhanbaiji M. N. Banajee) ..	10	0	0
Total .. Rupees	92	4	0

APPENDIX " F."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Statement of Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1935

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS ON 31st DECEMBER 1934.		
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes	64,300 0 0	
3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	26,500 0 0	
5 per cent. Ten Year Bonds (1935)	31,100 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	18,277 10 0	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	1,41,777 10 0	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1934	21,956 15 0	
	1,63,734 9 0	
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1934 (Rs. a. p. 3,043 12 4)		
Liabilities for deposit amount of Hay Contractor	1,000 0 0	
	4,043 12 4	
		1,59,690 12 8
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	20,617 7 10	
Contributions from Grain Merchants	4,904 12 3	
Donations	102 7 0	
Donations from the Trustees of Seth Damodardas Tapidas Charity	175 0 0	
Feeding Fees of Animals	17,337 11 8	
Parel Estate Produce	150 0 0	
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1 0 0	
Nominal Rent for permission to erect a Motor Garage on the Hospital lands	1 0 0	
		43,289 6 9
Difference between the face value and the cost of Securities purchased on account S.D.P.H.A. Account "B"		6,222 2 0
Interest on Securities (S.D.P.H.A. A/c. "A")	40,919 15 1	
,, ,, (S.D.P.H.A. A/c. "B")	4,767 13 4	
		45,687 12 5
There are besides, Government and other Securities of the face value of Rs. 11,63,600 in the Trust Fund Accounts.		
Total Rupees..		2,54,960 1 10

Disbursements during the year and Assets at Close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Salaries and Wages	17,158 6 4	
Office Rent	1,100 0 0	
Gram, Gorid, Barley, Oil-cakes, etc.	2,929 5 1	
Hay	4,067 3 0	
Bran	1,287 1 4	
Lucerne	1,275 8 0	
Hospital Stores	704 13 6	
General Charges	612 5 1	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	710 3 11	
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals	21 2 0	
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	2,746 1 9	
Stamps	84 15 0	
Printing and Advertisement	445 11 0	
Stationery	20 5 0	
Repairs, White-washing, etc.	1,583 11 6	
Commission to Grain Merchant's Clerk for collecting "Lagas"	122 8 3	
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for Balaram Water Trough at Frere Road	3 0 0	
Municipal Taxes	1,078 4 0	
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127 9 0	
Telephone Subscription	224 9 0	
Sir D. M. Petit, Bart.'s Prize	60 0 0	
Audit Charges	100 0 0	
Fire Insurance Premium	169 13 0	
Bank's Commission and Charges (S.D.P.H.A. A/C. "A") (1,436 14 0)		
Bank's Commission and Charges (S.D.P.H.A. A/C. "B") (376 14 0)		
	1,813 12 0	
Ordinary and Extraordinary General Meetings' Expenses	174 5 6	
Charges re. Appointment of a New Trustee	70 0 0	
Amount transferred to the Society's Funds out of contributions received from Cotton and Grain Merchants, as per Executive Committee's Resolution passed on 4th April 1934	1,000 0 0	
		39,780 9 3
Transfer of Securities from the funds of the Hospital to the Hospital Trust Fund Account, as per General Meeting Resolution dated 16th April 1935		95,000 0 0
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1935.		
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes	51,500 0 0	
3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	26,500 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account	35,310 13 11	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	1,14,910 13 11	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1935	9,524 12 0	
	1,24,435 9 11	
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1935 (Rs. a. p. 3,256 1 4)		
Liabilities for deposit amount of hay contractor.	1,000 0 0	
	4,256 1 4	
		1,20,179 8 7
Total Rupees..	....	2,54,960 1 10

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same correct, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on 31st December 1935 Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 78,000 were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., and four others, Account Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals (Account "B") and those of Rs. 11,63,800 in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1934 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Registered Accountants,
Auditors.

Bombay, 22nd June 1936.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary and Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

APPENDIX "F."

The Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals.

Statement of Account for the Year ended 31st December 1936.

Assets at Commencement and Receipts during the year.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
ASSETS AS ON 31st DECEMBER 1935.		
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes	51,500 0 0	
3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	26,500 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account..	35,310 13 11	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	1,14,910 13 11	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1935	9,524 12 0	
	1,24,435 9 11	
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1935 .. Rs. a. p. 3,256 1 4		
Liabilities for deposit amount of hay contractor 1,000 0 0	4,256 1 4	
		1,20,179 8 7
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Contributions from Cotton Merchants	20,881 0 4	
Contributions from Grain Merchants	3,463 2 9	
Donations	92 4 0	
Feeding Fees of Animals	12,079 14 4	
Parel Estate Produce	90 0 0	
Parel Estate (Veterinary College) Rent	1 0 0	
Nominal Rent for permission to erect a Motor Garage on the Hospital lands	1 0 0	
		29,308 5 5
Interest on Securities (S.D.P.H.A. Account "A") .. .. Rs. a. p. 45,249 4 10		
Interest on Securities (S.D.P.H.A. Account "B") 2,730 0 0		
		47,979 4 10
		1,97,467 2 10

There are, besides, Government and other Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 11,64,300-0-0 in the Trust Fund Account.

Disbursements during the year and Assets at close.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.		
Salaries and Wages	17,019 0 8	
Office Rent	1,200 0 0	
Grain, Gorid, Barley, Oil-cakes, etc.	2,241 0 4	
Hay	2,561 15 6	
Bran	983 13 8	
Lucerne	1,062 4 0	
Hospital Stores	599 0 6	
General Charges	761 13 6	
Medicine and Dispensary Requisites	437 15 7	
Fees for the Removal of Dead Animals	31 2 6	
Feeding Dogs at the Hospital	2,843 3 3	
Stamps	102 10 9	
Printing and Advertisement	395 2 0	
Stationery	36 8 0	
Repairs, White-washing, etc.	876 0 0	
Commission to Grain Merchants' Clerk for collecting "Lagas"	136 7 3	
Bombay Port Trust Ground Rent for Balaram Water Trough at Prem Road	3 0 0	
Municipal Taxes	2,410 10 0	
Parel Estate Thoka Rent	127 9 0	
Telephone Subscription	225 0 0	
Sir D. M. Petit, Bart.'s Prize	60 0 0	
Audit Charges	100 0 0	
Fire Insurance Premium	271 13 0	
Bank's Commission and Charges (S.D.P.H.A. Account "A") .. .. Rs. a. p. 282 3 0		
Bank's Commission and Charges (S.D.P.H.A. Account "B") 7 4 0	289 7 0	
Amount transferred to the Society's Funds out of contributions received from Cotton and Grain Merchants, as per Executive Committee's Resolution passed on 4th April 1934..	1,000 0 0	
Law Charges	358 5 3	
Charges *re* : Electric Installation at the Hospital	1,452 0 0	
Charges *re* : Erection of Malis' Quarters	2,868 10 6	
		40,434 7 9
ASSETS ON 31st DECEMBER 1936.		
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes	51,500 0 0	
3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	26,500 0 0	
Cash with the Imperial Bank of India in Current Account..	82,375 6 1	
Cash with the Manager of the Hospital at Parel	1,300 0 0	
Cash in hand at the Head Office	300 0 0	
	1,61,975 6 1	
Add—Interest on Securities due but not received on 31st December 1936	9,524 12 0	
Add—Amount recoverable from Dr. S. K. Pillay in connection with his horse "Iajeman II," but not received on or before 31st December 1936	86 9 0	
	1,71,586 11 1	
Less—Liabilities for expenses due but not paid on 31st December 1936 .. Rs. a. p. 3,654 0 0		
Less—Liabilities for deposit amount of hay contractor 1,000 0 0	4,654 0 0	
		1,66,932 11 1
Total Rupees..	....	2,07,367 2 10

We have examined the above Statement of Account with the Books and Vouchers relating thereto, and have found the same abstract, and we certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and in our opinion the said Statement is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Hospital according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Hospital.

We have also examined two Certificates of the Imperial Bank of India showing that on 31st December 1936, Securities of the Face Value of Rs. 78,000/- were held by the Bank in the joint names of Sir Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Kt., and four others, Account Bai Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Hospital for Animals (Account "B") and those of Rs. 11,64,300/- in the names of the Trustees of the Hospital.

The cost of Dead Stock, Building Works, and such Capital Assets (other than those shown above) as existed on the 31st December 1935 has not been brought forward into this Statement.

CHANDABHOY & JASSOOBHOY,
Registered Accountants,
Auditors.

BOMBAY, 12*th March* 1937.

M. R. KOLAH,
Secretary & Treasurer,
THE BAI SAKARBAI DINSHAW PETIT HOSPITAL FOR ANIMALS.

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1935 December 31. To Balance carried to New Year's account as under :—		
3 % Loan 1896-97	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes..	6,24,400 0 0	
3½% Loan 1947-50	38,000 0 0	
4½% Loan 1955-60	46,800 0 0	
5½% Loan 1938-40	35,200 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds..	1,15,900 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	2,20,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	2,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	71,000 0 0	
		11,63,800 0 0
Total Rupees..	....	11,63,800 0 0

of the Hospital.

		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1935	January 1st. By Balance on 31st December 1934 ..	10,54,900 0 0	
,,	July 2nd. *Less* —4% Bombay Municipal 2½ Lakhs Loan, redeemed	51,500 0 0	
,,	July 2nd. *Add*—3½% Govt. Promissory Notes, purchased.	10,03,400 0 0 54,800 0 0	
,,	September 16th. *Less*—5% Ten Year Bonds 1935, redeemed	10,58,200 0 0 10,600 0 0	
,,	September 23rd. *Add*—3½% Loan 1854-55, purchased.	10,47,600 0 0 12,000 0 0	
,,	November 1st. *Less*—6½% Bombay Development Loan 1935, redeemed ..	10,59,600 0 0 92,700 0 0	
,,	November 7th. *Add*—3½% Government Promissory Notes, purchased.. ..	9,66,900 0 0 1,01,900 0 0	
,,	November 15th. By Transference of securities from the funds of the Hospital to the Hospital Trust Fund account as per General Meeting Resolution dated 16th April 1935, as under :—	10,68,800 0 0	
	Rs. a. p. 3½% Loan 1865 27,000 0 0 3½% Loan 1900-1 500 0 0 3½% Loan 1842-43 32,100 0 0 3½% Loan 1854-55 35,400 0 0	95,000 0 0	
			11,63,800 0 0
	Total Rupees..	....	11,63,800 0 0

Trust Deposit Account

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1936 December 31. To Balance carried to New Year's Account as under :—		
3 % Loan 1896-97	10,000 0 0	
3½% Government Promissory Notes	6,82,800 0 0	
3½% Loan 1947-50	38,000 0 0	
4½% Loan 1955-60	46,800 0 0	
5½% Loan 1938-40	35,200 0 0	
4 % Bombay Port Trust Bonds.	58,000 0 0	
4 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	2,20,500 0 0	
5 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	2,000 0 0	
6 % Bombay Municipal Debentures	71,000 0 0	
		11,64,300 0 0
Total Rupees..	....	11,64,300 0 0

of the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1936 January 1st. By Balance on 31st December, 1935.	11,63,800 0 0	
1936 October 1st. *Less*—4% Bombay Port Trust Bonds (Guaranteed), redeemed	57,900 0 0	
	11,05,900 0 0	
1936 October 8th. *Add*—Purchase of 3½% Loan, 1865	58,400 0 0	
		11,64,300 0 0
Total Rupees..	....	11,64,300 0 0

Securities Account of the

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1935 December 31. To Balance carried to New Year's account as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
6 per cent. Bombay Municipal Debentures		9,500 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes		78,000 0 0
Total Rs..	....	87,500 0 0

Society and the Hospital.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1935 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—		
Securities belonging to the Society.		
6 per cent. Bombay Municipal Debentures		9,500 0 0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.		
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes	90,800 0 0	
5 per cent. Ten Year Bonds 1935.	31,100 0 0	
	1,21,900 0 0	
September 16. *Less*—5 per cent. Ten Year Bonds 1935, redeemed.	31,100 0 0	
	90,800 0 0	
September 23. *Add*—3½ per cent. Loan 1854-55, purchased ..	35,400 0 0	
	1,26,200 0 0	
November 15. *Less*—Transference of securities to the Trust Fund account as per General Meeting Resolution dated 16th April 1935, as under :—		
3½ per cent. Loan 1865 .. .. 27,000 0 0		
3½ per cent. Loan 1900-01 .. 500 0 0		
3½ per cent. Loan 1842-43 .. 32,100 0 0		
3½ per cent. Loan 1854-55 .. 35,400 0 0		
	95,000 0 0	
	31,200 0 0	
November 16. *Add*—3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes ..	46,800 0 0	
		78,000 0 0
Total Rs..	....	87,500 0 0

Securities Account of the

	Rs.	a.	p.
1936 December 31. To Balance carried to New Year's Account as under :—			
Securities belonging to the Society.			
6 per cent. Bombay Municipal Debentures	9,500	0	0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.			
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes	78,000	0	0
Total Rs..	87,500	0	0

Society and the Hospital.

	Rs.	a.	p.
1936 January 1. By Balance brought forward as under :—			
Securities belonging to the Society.			
6 per cent. Bombay Municipal Debentures	9,500	0	0
Securities belonging to the Hospital.			
3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes ..	78,000	0	0
Total Rs..	87,500	0	0

DONORS' ENDOWMENTS.

	Rs.	a.
1. Bai Jaijeebai, wife of H. Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, Government 3½% Promissory Note for Rs. 500 given in charity in memory of her late father, Nowrojee Ardeshir Daver. (19th May 1884)	500	0
2. Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Dorabjee Panday. (20th February 1886)	1,000	0
3. Ramjee Madhowjee's Account. (5th May 1888)	1,000	0
4. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit's Account in memory of his late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ..	1,000	0
5. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late grandson, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887) ..	1,000	0
6. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late nephew, Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit. (7th May 1887)	1,000	0
7. Ardeshir Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Memorial Fund by his mother and guardian, Bai Avabai. (7th May 1887)	2,000	0
8. Ardeshir Sorabjee Dastoor Kamdin's Account in memory of his late grandmother, Avabai wife of Dastoor Pestonjee Aspandiarjee Kamdinjee. (28th July 1887)	500	0
9. Kessowjee Issur's Account. (12th Aug. 1887).	500	0
10. The Manockjee Sorabjee Vachhagandhy's Fund for Feeding Dogs. (1st March 1888) ..	1,500	0
Carried over ..	10,000	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	10,000	0
11. The Donation given by the sons of the late Eduljee Framjee Allbless, in memory of the late lamented Mr. Eduljee Furdoonjee Allbless. (4th August 1888)	500	0
12. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of her late nephew and son-in-law, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,500	0
13. Manockjee, Pestonjee and Hormusjee Cawasjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late cousin Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (22nd September 1888)	1,000	0
14. The Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit Endowment Fund founded by Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit for perpetuating the memory of his late son, Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit. (15th March 1889)	500	0
15. The Bai Meenbai Horse Ward Repair Fund founded by Mr. Hurkissondas Narottamdas. (21st March 1889)	1,000	0
16. Manockjee and Hormusjee Edaljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late nephew, Pheroshaw Dhunjibhoy Allbless. (24th February 1890)	500	0
17. Bai Bachoobai, daughter of Heerjibhoy Hormusjee Bomanjee Setna's Account, in memory of her late father for feeding Dogs at the Hospital. (12th April 1890)	500	0
18. Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit's (daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday) Memorial Account of Donation made by her daughters from her estate. (21st June 1890).	5,000	0
Carried over ..	20,500	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	20,500	0
19. Bai Hamabai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Framjee Rustomji Cama's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ..	1,000	0
20. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0
21. Bai Hirabai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee Petit's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,000	0
22. Bai Manekbai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890)	1,500	0
23. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai, daughters of the late Ruttonbai Dinshaw Petit and wife of Framjee Dorabjee Panday's Account, in memory of their late lamented maternal grandmother Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ..	1,500	0
24. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of his late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890) ..	1,000	0
Carried over ..	28,000	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	28,000	0
25. Bai Bachoobai Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee's Account, in memory of her late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,500	0
26. Bai Bhicaijee Dinshaw Petit, wife of Mr. Dady Nusserwanjee Dady Seth's Account, in memory of the late mother, Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit, daughter of the late Mr. Framjee Bhicajee Panday. (11th August 1890).	1,000	0
27. Messrs. Manockjee, Dhanjeebhoy and Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless' Account, in memory of their late cousin, Seth Cawasjee Bejanjee Karani, (4th July 1891)	1,000	0
28. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's Donation for Prizes to be given to the Students of the Bombay Veterinary College, (19th September 1891)	1,500	0
29. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's unclaimed distribution of the Royal Bank of India, Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	5,000	0
30. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's unclaimed distribution of the Frere Land and Pier Co., Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of either grass or straw or both for feeding Cows, Bullocks, Horses, etc., etc. (28th June 1892)	3,000	0
Carried over ..	41,000	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	41,000	0
31. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart, and family's Account, in memory of the late Mr. Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 3,000 Interest of which to be devoted for the purchase of medicine for the treatment of animals at the Hospital, (13th September 1892) ..	3,000	0
32. Bai Dinbai, widow of Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit and daughter of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy Moogana's Account, in memory of the late lamented Seth Nesserwanjee Manockjee Petit, (27th November 1892)	1,000	0
33. Hormusjee Eduljee Allbless and others' Account in memory of the late Manockjee Eduljee Allbless donation given from the estate of the deceased, (6th June 1894) ..	500	0
34. Bai Bhicaijee, Bai Navajbai, Bai Hamabai, Bai Hirabai, Bai Maneckbai and Bai Bachoobai, daughters of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit Bart's Account in memory of their late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit, (January 1896)	3,000	0
35. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart's Account in memory of his late son Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit, (January 1896)	2,500	0
36. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit and his wife Bai Goolbai Nanabhoy Byramjee's Account in memory of his late brother Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit, (January 1896)	1,500	0
37. Bai Bachoobai, Bai Cooverbai and Bai Meherbai Framjee Panday, daughters of the late Bai Ratanbai Dinshaw Petit's Account, in memory of their late maternal uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (January 1896) ..	500	0
Carried over ..	53,000	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	53,000	0
38. Bai Avabai Framjee Petit's Account in memory of her late husband Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0
39. Jeejeebhoy Framjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (February 1896)	1,000	0
40. Manockjee, Pestonjee, Hormusjee, Cursetjee, Sorabjee and Furdunjee Cawasjee Petit, the grandsons of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (March 1896) ..	2,000	0
41. Khurshedjee M. Balivala's Account. (May 1896)	1,000	0
42. Jehangirjee, Dhunjibhoy, Phirozsha and Bai Dinbai and Bai Maneckbai Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, grandchildren of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart.'s Account, in memory of their late uncle Mr. Framjee Dinshaw Petit. (September 1896)	2,000	0
43. Bai Navajbai Dinshaw Petit, widow of the late Mr. Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late brother-in-law, Mr. Dhanjibhoy Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy. (4th August 1897)	1,000	0
44. The Lady Sakarbai Dinshaw Petit Memorial Fund Account, (21st October 1897)	10,000	0
45. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and Children's Account in memory of his late daughter, Bai Bhicaijee, wife of Mr. Dady Nesserwanjee Dadyseth. (13th October 1898). .	8,000	0
Carried over ..	79,000	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	79,000	0
46. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, Bart. and others Account, Balance of the Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (in Liquidation) (13th October 1898)	2,000	0
47. Bai Bachoobai Merwanjee Sorabjee's Account in memory of her late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0
48. Bai Maneckbai Perozshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy's Account in memory of her late father Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (28th August 1901)	1,000	0
49. Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit's Account in memory of his late father, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (4th March 1902) ..	1,000	0
50. Framjee Dorabjee Panday and daughters Account, in memory of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet. (20th March 1902)	500	0
51. Jamsetjee Maneckjee Kaka's Account (17th March 1902)	400	0
52. Bai Hurcorbai, widow of the late Seth Damoderdas Tapidas, Account, (22nd May 1906)	100	0
53. Bai Navazbai, daughter of the late Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Baronet and widow of the late Mr. Piroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy, Account opened by the Trustees of her Trust Deed, *viz.*, Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq., Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., J. E. Modi, Esq., and Jamsetjee Piroshaw Jeejeebhoy, Esq. (31st December 1907)	2,000	0
Carried over ..	87,000	0

	Rs.	a.
Brought forward ..	87,000	0
54. Ardeshir Hormasjee Chinoi's Account opened in his memory by his son, Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Chinoi. (17th October 1910)	1,500	0
55. Bai Heerabai Jamsetjee N. Petit, widow of the late Mr. Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit Account opened by the Trustees of her last Will dated the 5th June 1922, for the purchase of Grass and Gram. (25th August 1928) ..	500	0
Total Rupees.	89,000	0

00133814

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020